

INDEX
TO THE
FIRST SEVENTY SHEETS
OF THE
PICKERING GENEALOGY.

Gc
929.2
P5365ba
1466361

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Lara Devereux Blake

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01544 7342

INDEX

TO THE

FIRST SEVENTY SHEETS

OF THE

PICKERING GENEALOGY.



PRIVATELY PRINTED.

1887.

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

University Press:

JOHN WILSON AND SON, CAMBRIDGE.

P R E F A C E.

THE general plan of "THE PICKERING GENEALOGY" is —

First. To print in the form of sheets (like those to which this volume is an index), as complete a list as possible of the descendants of the first JOHN PICKERING, who came to Salem about 1636, tracing out the female as fully as the male descent.

Second. To issue a book, referring to the names on the sheets, and giving as far as practicable sketches of the individuals whose names are there recorded; with statistical information as to the size of families, length of life, birth of twins, preponderance of male or female children, etc., in the different generations.

Third. To trace, either in the above book or on additional sheets, the ancestry of the men and women who have married descendants of John Pickering.

The scope of this plan is so large that, although I hope at some time to complete it, it has seemed best at present to finish certain parts at once and to take up the remainder later on. In the seventy sheets, therefore, which I have now printed, there are contained the names of those descendants of the first John Pickering, who are also descendants of John Pickering of the third generation, with their husbands and wives; and this volume is an index of these names alone. The date to which I have carried my inquiries is January 1, 1885; but as the sheets were printed during the fifteen or sixteen months from September, 1885, to January, 1887, I have added a few later dates, which came to my knowledge while the printing was in progress. The publication of biographical sketches, which would naturally be the next step, may be delayed for several reasons. I had hoped that Dr. Henry Wheatland, to whom I am very much indebted for his sympathy with and his assistance in the work which I have undertaken, would have laid me under still further obligation by writing a history of the early generations of the Pickering family; but his many and engrossing duties have so far prevented his doing this. And further, I have found the cost so great of acquiring information and of printing (the amount being nearly four thousand dollars) up to the present time, that I fear I shall be forced to wait until the sale of these sheets, of which one hundred copies have been printed, supplies funds for further prosecution of the work.

Some explanation of the plan upon which I have proceeded may be desirable.

The headings of all the sheets are the same, as they contain the first three generations of the Pickering family, to all of whom John Pickering (1-70. III. 1) and his wife *Sarah Burrill* (1-70. III. 1) were common ancestors. The descendants of the fourth and succeeding generations appear in the columns below the headings, each column containing the names of those who are of the same generation or degree of descent from the first John Pickering; and in the columns containing the names and dates of the fourth and fifth generations, the names near the top are printed vertically, in order to save space, as the names so printed are in general the same on several sheets. In the other columns the names and dates are printed horizontally, and each column of these generations is divided into four subordinate columns, the first containing the number which belongs to each individual of that generation, the second containing the name of the individual, the third the date of birth, and the fourth the date of death. If any descendant has married, the line immediately below his or her name contains "m," standing for "married," with the date of marriage; and the next line contains the name of the wife or husband (printed in italics) with the dates of birth and death. In all cases husband and wife have the same individual number, that of the Pickering descendant being printed in Roman type, and that of the husband or wife in italics. In case of a second, third, or fourth marriage, the individual numbers belonging to the first, second, third, or fourth husband or wife have a small number (¹, ², ³, or ⁴) placed to the right and a little above them. If children result from a marriage, their names appear in the column of the next generation on the right, — the name of the first child being printed in line with the date of marriage of the parents, and the other children following in the order of their birth. Blank spaces are left below the names of the parents corresponding to the number of the lines occupied by their descendants in the succeeding generations; and the name of the brother or sister (next in order of birth) of the parent will be found printed in his or her own generation column on the line below that occupied by the name of the last descendant of the aforesaid parent, or of that descendant's husband or wife. In general, it may be said that the name of each child is printed one line below that of the last descendant of the preceding child of the same generation.

This can be seen by reference to Sheet 1. Thomas Lee is the first child of the sixth generation. His children are numbered from 1 to 5 of the seventh generation; and the name of his brother Joseph Lee is printed one line below the name of the last husband of Deborah Lee, who was the youngest child of Thomas. Again, Mary Anna Lee is No. 3 of the eighth generation, and her sister No. 4, of the same generation, appears on the line below that of Helen Paine (1. X. 5), who is the youngest descendant of the aforesaid Mary Anna Lee.

The "Other children" at the bottom of the columns are brothers and sisters of the last preceding Pickering descendant in the same column. They are given here merely for reference, and they again appear in their regular order on the other sheets.

In the dates of births, marriages, and deaths, the first figure signifies the month, the second figure the day of the month, and the third figure the year. Thus, 3. 19. 1875, means March 19, 1875. A list of the months and their numbers is given on another page.

In dates before 1752 the old style of reckoning is used, except that the number representing the date of the month precedes that representing the day.

I recognize the fact that there are disadvantages in this plan which will probably prevent its general use, since a great deal of space upon the sheets is not used, the portfolio is rather large, and the printing is costly; but the sheets will not be found as cumbersome in handling as at first sight would appear, and after a little experience they can be turned over with not much more trouble than the leaves of a book, and the space left on the sheets can be utilized for such memoranda as may be desired, or for the ancestry of those who have come into the family by marriage. And to compensate for whatever drawbacks there may be, there are advantages in this form of genealogical statement which seem to me to be of some value. In the first place, the full Pickering ancestry of any member of the family lies before one's eyes and is seen at a glance, with the names of the brothers and sisters and the dates of birth, marriage, and death. No turning back to preceding pages is necessary, but the names and dates of the Pickering ancestors with the generations to which they belong are at once apparent. Again, it is easy to find the relationship of any member of the family with any other. By sliding the sheets over one another, it is easy to bring the two names, whose relationship it is desired to know, near each other. Then trace back the ancestry of both to a common ancestor and notice the number of generations from this common ancestor to the individuals in question. The children of a common ancestor are brothers and sisters; the grandchildren are first cousins; the great-grandchildren are second cousins, and so on. Again, this form of sheet enables one to compile with little difficulty the statistics to which reference has been made. The number of descendants in any generation, of any pair, can be seen with little trouble, and so with the birth of twins, and the ages at marriage and death; while the number of marriages, and of marriages with and without children, can be easily compared with the total number of children in any generation.

The Index has been made as full as possible, and certain signs (the explanation of which is given on another page) have been affixed to a large number of the names, with intent to save the investigator the necessity of referring to the sheets, if the information so given will enable him to reach the end he seeks. In general, both Christian names and surnames are printed as given in the correspondence of the family or friends.

Those who have compiled a genealogy are well aware of the difficulty experienced in reconciling conflicting dates; and this work is not exceptional in this respect. One case may be cited as a specimen. The death of Ruth Ropes (45. VI. 72), who married John Leach, is recorded on these sheets as occurring May 3, 1850. The "Ropes Genealogy"

(Essex Institute Collections, vol. vii. page 198) gives it as May 18, 1850. Her grave-stone in the Broad Street burying-ground in Salem states that she died May 10, 1850. The State Records (vol. 48, page 142, No. 121) give it as May 7, 1850, while the Ropes Bible has it May 3, 1850. Fortunately there was one other authority which was accessible, — the "Salem Gazette" of Saturday, May 4, in which the date was given as May 3, 1850. This being in agreement with the Family Bible was accepted as the true date.

It is not therefore to be expected that these sheets and Index are free from errors. In fact, the list of additions and errata would be mortifying did I not know that no pains or expense has been spared in the attempt to insure accuracy, and that most of the additions and changes have been caused by the receipt of information too late for printing on the sheets.

In printing these sheets it gives me great pleasure to acknowledge my indebtedness to Mr. Harrison Ellery, to whom the greatest praise is due for his untiring efforts for two years in procuring information, in verifying dates and names, in conducting a large correspondence, in visiting many towns in most of the New England States, in careful proof-reading, and in making it possible to present as accurately as has been done the information which these sheets and Index contain. Without such efficient aid it would have been impossible for me to undertake the work which has now reached its first stage.

I am also under great obligation to Miss Mary Pickering Nichols, who has evinced from the beginning a cordial interest in my plan, and has greatly assisted me by collecting facts, by a most painstaking preparation of the copy for the printer, and by accurate proof-reading.

I wish also to return my thanks to very many others of the Pickering descendants who have taken great interest in the work, and who have put themselves to considerable trouble in answering my inquiries.

CHARLES P. BOWDITCH.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS AND SIGNS.

ab.	about.	✕	died unmarried.
ag'd.	aged.	married.
d.	died.	†	married and has children.
d y.	died young.	*	married and without children.
m.	married.	(E.) . . .	in the Index means that the
s. p.	without children up to Jan. 1, 1885.		name is found in the "Ad-
†	before the date in the birth column means that the date following is that of baptism, and not of birth.		ditions and Errata."

Names and numbers of persons, in italics, denote that such persons married Pickering descendants.

In the Index, the numbers in the first column refer to the sheets; in the second column to the generation; and in the third column to the individual number in the generation.

In the sheets, a — under a name indicates that such name is the last of the children of the same parents.

NUMBERS OF THE MONTHS.

January	1	July	7
February	2	August	8
March	3	September	9
April	4	October	10
May	5	November	11
June	6	December	12

INDEX

OF THE

PICKERING GENEALOGY.

ABBOT, <i>Julia Webster</i> 	44 IX. 854	ABBOTT, Mary Elizabeth.	50 IX. 1015
<i>Lizzie</i> ‡	61 VIII. 772	Sarah Barnard *	3 IX. 36
<i>Lucy Amelia</i> 	6 X. 118	Sarah Barnard 	3 IX. 46
ABBOTT, — ✕	3 IX. 40	<i>Sarah Livermore</i> ‡	50 IX. 1003
Addie Diancy ✕	67 VIII. 924	William Albert 	3 IX. 41
<i>Albert</i> *	3 IX. 36	William Dudley ✕	50 VIII. 559
Alfred Amos ‡	3 IX. 39	William H.	50 IX. 1010
Alfred Amos	3 X. 59	William P. ‡	50 VIII. 560
Alice May ‡	67 VIII. 925	William Pickman ✕	50 VIII. 558
<i>Amos</i> ‡	3 VIII. 19	William Sutton	3 X. 60
<i>Benjamin Franklin</i> ‡	67 VII. 408	ABRO, <i>Vilata</i> ‡	65 VIII. 860 ³
Caroline Mackey *	3 IX. 41	ADAMS, <i>Benjamin</i> ‡	10 VI. 26
Catherine E.	50 IX. 1014	Benjamin Perkins ✕	10 VII. 76
Catherine Pickman ‡	50 VIII. 562	<i>Charles Russell</i> ‡	37 IX. 642
Charles Dudley ‡	50 VIII. 561	Charles Russell ✕	37 X. 839
<i>Daniel</i> ‡	50 VII. 274	<i>Charlotte</i> ‡	6 VIII. 58
Daniel ✕	50 IX. 1009	Delia Augusta ✕	10 VII. 75
Daniel Abbot ✕	50 IX. 1012	Edward Augustus ✕	10 VII. 72
Edward West	3 IX. 38	Edward Augustus ✕	10 VII. 73
Edward West	3 X. 57	<i>Eliza</i> ‡	56 VII. 319 ¹
Elizabeth Otis ‡	3 X. 58	<i>Elizabeth Jordan</i> ‡	22 X. 395
Elizabeth West ‡	3 IX. 37	<i>Elizabeth P.</i> ‡	40 VII. 194 ¹
Emma Frances ‡	3 IX. 45	<i>Frances Pickering</i> *	48 IX. 944 ¹
Esther Ann ✕	3 IX. 42	<i>Jane</i> *	36 VIII. 343
George Birch ‡	67 VIII. 923	Lois Orne ‡	10 VII. 74
George Chandler ✕	50 IX. 1013	<i>Nathaniel</i> *	49 VII. 270
Helen Esther W. ‡	3 X. 56	<i>Peter Francis</i> 	16 X. 285
Helen Sutton ✕	3 X. 55	<i>Sarah Fisher</i> ‡	11 VIII. 130
Henry P.	50 IX. 1011	AGASSIZ, <i>Ida Olympe F.</i> ‡	2 IX. 14
Jane Green ‡	3 IX. 43	AINSWORTH, <i>Amelia Anne</i> ‡	43 VIII. 457
John Wallace ✕	67 VIII. 922	<i>Calvin C.</i> 	43 VIII. 454
<i>Lydia Ann</i> ‡	69 VII. 429	<i>Catherine C.</i> *	43 VII. 212
Marie Louise	67 IX. 1394	ALEXANDER, <i>Alice</i> ‡	5 IX. 60

ALLEN, <i>Charles Hilton</i> . . .	37	IX.	645	ARNOLD, <i>Charles S.</i> * . . .	51	VIII.	567 ²
<i>Elizabeth Knight</i> ‡ . . .	21	IX.	325	Edward Everett . . .	37	X.	832
<i>John Fiske</i> ‡ . . .	59	VII.	341	George ‡ . . .	37	IX.	629
Pickering Dodge ✕ . . .	59	VIII.	728	George . . .	37	X.	831
<i>Sarah Jane</i> ‡ . . .	20	VIII.	215	<i>Louisa</i> ‡ . . .	51	IX.	1019
ALLIS, <i>Abby Maria</i> ‡ . . .	22	IX.	332	ARRINGTON, <i>Deborah R.</i> . . .	37	IX.	645
AMEE, <i>Josiah Lee Carroll</i> * . . .	25	VIII.	254	Helen Marr ✕ . . .	37	IX.	650
AMES, <i>Ella T.</i> . . .	56	IX.	1168	Helen Marr ‡ . . .	37	IX.	651
AMORY, <i>Charles Walter</i> ‡ . . .	53	VIII.	626	James ‡ . . .	37	VIII.	350 ²
Clara Gardner . . .	53	IX.	1119	James ✕ . . .	37	X.	844
Dorothy . . .	53	IX.	1121	James . . .	37	X.	846
George Gardner . . .	53	IX.	1120	Lydia Ward . . .	37	IX.	646
<i>Harriet Sears</i> ‡ . . .	53	VIII.	613	Mary Ann ✕ . . .	37	X.	845
William . . .	53	IX.	1118	Philip Payne Pinnel . . .	37	IX.	648
AMOS, <i>Isabella S.</i> ‡ . . .	4	X.	69	Sally Ward ‡ . . .	37	IX.	649
ANDREWS, — ✕ . . .	16	XI.	87	Samuel Ward ‡ . . .	37	IX.	644
Alonzo Francis . . .	29	XI.	174	Samuel Ward . . .	37	X.	843
Amelia Lily ✕ . . .	29	XI.	180	Sarah Jane . . .	37	X.	842
Anna Frances . . .	16	XI.	84	Zachary Taylor . . .	37	IX.	647
Annie E. . .	21	X.	374	ASHTON, <i>Dorothy</i> ‡ . . .	19	VI.	38
Carrie Amelia ✕ . . .	29	XI.	181	Frances Goodhue ‡ . . .	19	VIII.	201
<i>Esther Amanda</i> ‡ . . .	65	VIII.	857	Jacob ✕ . . .	19	VIII.	200
<i>Gilman Augustus</i> ‡ . . .	16	X.	292	Mary ‡ . . .	20-21	VI.	44
Gilman Augustus ✕ . . .	16	XI.	85	William ‡ . . .	19	VII.	111
Harriet Anna . . .	29	XI.	175	William ✕ . . .	19	VIII.	199
Herbert Wendell ✕ . . .	29	XI.	183	ATHERTON, <i>Sarah</i> ‡ . . .	44	VIII.	459
James ‡ . . .	21	IX.	314	ATTWILL, <i>Betsy Fullerton</i> ‡ . . .	35	VIII.	324
James Arthur ✕ . . .	16	XI.	86	John Daggett * . . .	31	VIII.	294 ¹
James H. . .	21	X.	373	Mary ‡ . . .	35	VIII.	337 ¹
John Edwin . . .	29	XI.	182	ATWOOD, <i>Samuel Perrin</i> . . .	3	IX.	46
Mary Austin ‡ . . .	27	VIII.	273 ²	AUSTIN, <i>Carrie</i> . . .	40	IX.	719
Mary Lizzie . . .	29	XI.	178	Richard * . . .	1	VII.	5 ¹
Orin W. . .	21	X.	372				
Richard Fletcher ‡ . . .	29	X.	576	BABIDGE, — ✕ . . .	23	X.	430
Richard Fletcher . . .	29	XI.	177	Adaline ✕ . . .	23	IX.	352
Sally Morgan ‡ . . .	21	VIII.	225	Benjamin ‡ . . .	23	VII.	184
Sarah Ann ✕ . . .	29	XI.	179	Benjamin Augustus ‡ . . .	23	IX.	353
William Gustavus ✕ . . .	29	XI.	176	Benjamin Parker . . .	23	XI.	156
APPLETON, <i>George Lyman</i> ‡ . . .	51	IX.	1019	John Peirce ‡ . . .	23	VIII.	242
James Amory ‡ . . .	51	VIII.	567 ¹	Louisa ✕ . . .	23	X.	433
Mary . . .	51	X.	1091	Lucy Andrews ‡ . . .	23	IX.	355
ARCHER, <i>Alice Clark</i> ‡ . . .	22	X.	407	Mary Adelaide ✕ . . .	23	VIII.	243
Benjamin Howard ‡ . . .	22	X.	408	Sarah Elizabeth ‡ . . .	23	X.	431
George Allen . . .	22	XI.	151	William ✕ . . .	23	IX.	354
Lizzie Allen . . .	22	XI.	152	William Augustus ‡ . . .	23	X.	432
Mary ‡ . . .	29	VIII.	292	William Warren . . .	23	XI.	155
<i>Sarah</i> ‡ . . .	13	VIII.	155 ²	BABCOCK, <i>Cornelia Augusta</i> . . .	42	IX.	794
<i>William Henry</i> ‡ . . .	22	IX.	339	BACON, <i>Alice Crowninshield</i> ✕ . . .	55	IX.	1151
William Howard . . .	22	XI.	150	Alice Putnam . . .	55	IX.	1154
ARCHIBALD, <i>Rosina Bradley</i> ‡ . . .	30	X.	589				

BACON, Benjamin	60	V.	27
Francis Edward ‡	55	VIII.	655
Francis Edward ✕	55	IX.	1152
Louis	55	IX.	1155
Mary Louisa ✕	55	IX.	1150
Susan Gorham . . .	55	IX.	1153
BAILEY, Caroline Clara ✕	62	X.	1159
Charles Hardy ‡	52	IX.	1361
Sarah S. *	14	IX.	211
BAKER, —	38	X.	881
Caroline Wingate ✕	57	VIII.	691
Dana Wingate	57	VIII.	693
Dwight Wood . . .	38	X.	879
Elizabeth Choate . .	38	X.	876
Elizabeth Homer . .	57	VIII.	694
Ellen Read	38	X.	877
Emma Lester	38	X.	873
Emma Louisa	48	IX.	951
Florence Ella ✕	57	VIII.	692
George ‡	38	VIII.	366
George Towne ‡	38	IX.	678
Hannah P. *	68	VII.	414
Louis Foristall . . .	38	X.	875
Marion Towne . . .	38	X.	878
Mary Charlotte ‡	25	IX.	396
Mary Thompson ✕	57	VIII.	690
Nathan Hale ‡	38	IX.	679
Osgood Carney ✕	38	IX.	680
Osgood Carney . . .	38	X.	872
Richmond Slater ✕	38	X.	880
Russell Wightman . .	38	X.	874
Samuel ‡	57	VII.	327
BALDWIN, Alfred Alonzo ‡	35	IX.	605
Alfred Henry ✕	35	IX.	604
Alfred Ritchie . . .	35	X.	761
Augustus ‡	35	IX.	611
Carrie Alice	36	X.	776
Catherine Orne ‡	6	IX.	66
Charles ‡	35	VIII.	340
Charles ✕	35	IX.	609
Charles Dexter . . .	35	X.	766
Chester Delano . . .	35	X.	769
Edwin ‡	35	IX.	610
Edwin ✕	35	X.	767
Edwin Clarence . . .	35	X.	768
Elizabeth Lois . . .	6	X.	109
Elizabeth Ward ‡	35	IX.	603
Ella Frances	35	X.	748
Ernest Howard . . .	35	X.	762
Florence Augusta ✕	36	X.	774

BALDWIN, Frederick ‡	35	IX.	598
George Edwin ‡	35	IX.	602
Grace Marion	35	X.	773
Harry Ward	35	X.	759
Helen Aten	6	X.	107
Herbert Fansell . . .	35	X.	758
Isaac ‡	35	VIII.	339
Isabel Ritchie	35	X.	765
John Haskell ✕ . . .	6	IX.	71
Lizzie Nichols ✕ . . .	6	X.	106
Loammi ‡	52	VI.	96
Luke ‡	6	VIII.	51
Luke ✕	6	IX.	68
Luke	6	X.	108
Mary Ann ✕	35	IX.	608
Mary Ann S. M. ‡ . .	6	IX.	69
Mary Elizabeth . . .	35	X.	770
Mary Jane 	35	IX.	606
Mary Lizzie	35	X.	763
Mary Parkman ✕ . . .	6	X.	105
Minnie Elver	36	X.	777
Samuel Parkman ‡ . .	6	IX.	69
Samuel Williams ✕ . .	52	VII.	296
Sarah Collins *	6	X.	104
Sarah Elizabeth . . .	35	IX.	607
Thomas Cushing . . .	6	IX.	67
Thomas Lewis ✕ . . .	35	X.	771
William *	70	V.	322
William ‡	36	VIII.	341
William Augustus . . .	35	X.	772
William Henry ‡ . . .	36	IX.	612
William Pyncheon ‡ . .	6	IX.	70
William Walter	36	X.	775
Winifred May	35	X.	764
BALLOU, —	65	IX.	1350
—	64	X.	1209
—	65	X.	1212
—	65	X.	1213
—	65	X.	1214
—	65	X.	1215
—	65	X.	1216
Alice ‡	64	IX.	1323
Almer ✕	65	VIII.	854
Bert ‡	64	IX.	1324
Beulah Jane	64	X.	1205
Charles ‡	64	IX.	1321
Charles Frederick ‡ . .	65	VIII.	867
David ‡	65	VII.	373
Edward Ellis	65	IX.	1348
Eliakim Johnson ‡ . .	65	VII.	376

BALLOU, Eliza Tamma ✕	65 VIII. 853	BALLOU, William Spencer ✕	65 VIII. 869
Elizabeth ✕	65 VII. 375	BANCROFT, Elizabeth Ives ✕	54 VIII. 632
Elizabeth Ursula ✕	64 VIII. 845	Ellen	54 VIII. 636
Ella Maria	65 VIII. 872	Robert Hale	54 VIII. 637
Elon David	65 IX. 1349	Samuel Putnam ✕	54 VIII. 635
Evans	64 XI. 275	Sarah Ellen ✕	54 VIII. 633
Filiana ‡	64 VIII. 851	Thomas Poynton ‡	54 VII. 308
George William ✕	64 X. 1203	Thomas Poynton ✕	54 VIII. 634
Halbert ✕	65 VIII. 864	BARBER, Hannah ‡	70 VII. 444
Harty ‡	65 VII. 372	BARBOR, Horace *	46 VIII. 491
Harty Elizabeth ✕	65 VIII. 856	BARHAM, Thomas Foster ‖	12 X. 165
Helen ‖	65 IX. 1341	BARKER, Anastasia ‡	16 X. 291
Henry Dwight	65 VIII. 871	Anna Hazard ‡	17 IX. 241
Henry Lincoln	65 IX. 1336	Elizabeth Hazard ‡	2 IX. 13
Herbert Eugene ‡	65 VIII. 868	James *	33 VIII. 311 ²
Ida ‖	64 IX. 1325	Mary Anne ‡	41 VIII. 426 ¹
James ✕	65 VII. 377	BARNARD, Sarah ‡	5 VII. 25
James Archer	64 X. 1206	Thomas ‡	5 VI. 5
James Marlow ‡	65 IX. 1340	Thomas ✕	5 VII. 24
John ‡	64-65 VI. 132	BARNETT, Frank	64 IX. 1333
John ‡	65 VII. 371	Grace	64 IX. 1334
John ‡	64 VIII. 848	Inez ‡	64 IX. 1332
John David ‖	65 VIII. 855	Jerome ‡	64 VIII. 851
John Hosea	64 IX. 1322	John	64 IX. 1335
Joseph ‡	64 IX. 1326	BARRETT, Eliza Ann ‡	65 VII. 373 ¹
Joseph ‡	64 X. 1174	BARTLETT, Josiah *	56 VI. 105
Josephine ✕	64 VIII. 852	Nancy ‡	69 VII. 437 ¹
Laura Eunice ‡	64 VIII. 846	BARTON Margaret ‡	24 VIII. 250
Lillian Clare	64 X. 1201	BATTLES, Ashley E.	70 VIII. 1010
Louisa Deleena *	65 VII. 378	Caleb	69 VII. 436
Lucy Sophia ‡	64 VIII. 847	Charlie	70 VIII. 1007
Marian Ella	64 X. 1202	David ‡	69-70 VI. 150 ¹
Mary ✕	65 VII. 374	Edna E.	70 VIII. 1009
Mary Ellen	64 X. 1204	Edwin ✕	70 VII. 446
Mary Louisa	65 VIII. 870	Ella ✕	69 VIII. 989
Mary Matilda ‡	65 VIII. 863	Eunice ‡	69 VII. 440
Olivia ✕	65 VII. 379	Hannah ‡	69 VII. 438
Olivia ‡	64 VIII. 850	Hattie	69 VIII. 990
Orlando L. ‡	65 VIII. 861	Henry ‡	70 VII. 444
Phianda Maria ‡	66 VII. 394	Ivy	70 VIII. 1008
Sarah Olivia ‡	65 VIII. 862	Jessie	70 VIII. 1006
Sophronia ✕	65 VIII. 865	Lorenzo D. ‡	70 VII. 445
Spencer	64 IX. 1320	Luther ‡	69 VII. 437
William ‡	64 VII. 370	Mary E. ‡	70 VII. 441
William ‡	64 IX. 1319	Minnie ‖	70 VIII. 1004
William	64 IX. 1327	Nettie ‖	70 VIII. 1005
William Barrett ✕	65 VIII. 866	Philena ✕	69 VII. 439
William John	65 IX. 1337	Rufus ‡	69 VII. 435
William Pickering ‡	64 VIII. 849	Sarah ‡	70 VII. 443
William Sabin ‡	65 VIII. 857	William *	70 VII. 442

BAYLIES, <i>Cornelia Prime</i> . . .	53	IX. 1083	BIGELOW, — ♀	63	VIII. 826
BEADLE, <i>Mary</i> ‡	34	VI. 57	David G. ♀	63	VIII. 824
BEARD, <i>Augustus F.</i> ‡	49	IX. 975	Denison	63	VIII. 827
Eliza Isabel	49	X. 1061	Emeline P. 	63	VIII. 822
BECKERMAN, <i>William H. C.</i> * . . .	32	IX. 529	Joseph Adde ♀	63	VIII. 823
BECKFORD, <i>Rebecca</i> ‡	15	VII. 98	Joseph H. ‡	63	VII. 365
BEECKMAN, <i>Helen</i> 	51	IX. 1028	BIRCH, <i>Archibald G.</i> ‡	67	VII. 403
BEERS, Alexander C. W.	41	X. 906	George Archibald	67	VIII. 911
Amelia	41	X. 908	Mary 	67	VIII. 912
Benjamin	41	X. 907	BISSE, <i>Lydia Laurelia</i> ‡	47	VII. 259
Caroline Campbell ♀	41	X. 905	BISHOP, <i>Ira</i> ‡	4	IX. 55
Charles	41	X. 909	Summerfield F.	4	X. 89
Elizabeth Jones ♀	41	X. 902	BISSELL, <i>Harriet</i> ‡	66	VII. 387 ¹
George Manning 	41	X. 903	BIXBY, Alice Martin	42	X. 943
James Henry ♀	41	X. 904	Bertram Symonds ♀	42	X. 940
John Sturges ‡	41	IX. 753	Henry Dike	42	X. 944
BELL, Alice Lemon	36	X. 827	Henry Merrill ‡	42	IX. 808
Alonzo ‡	36	IX. 624	Mabel Symonds	42	X. 942
Alonzo Chandler	36	X. 825	Samuel Arthur	42	X. 941
Charles Thaddeus	36	X. 822	Willard G.	42	X. 939
Eleanor Louise	36	X. 824	BLACKMER, Constance 	3	X. 54
Mary ‡	20	VIII. 208 ¹	Ernest	3	X. 53
Mary Frances ♀	36	X. 823	Joel ‡	3	IX. 37
Thaddeus Randolph	36	X. 826	BLAKE, <i>George Baty</i> ‡	55	VIII. 650
BEMIS, Annie Goodhue ‡	17	X. 314	George Higginson ♀	2	X. 44
Benjamin Wheatland	17	X. 315	George Washington ‡	35	X. 751
Caroline Eddy	17	IX. 256	Henry Ward	35	XI. 259
Caroline Rachel	17	X. 317	John Amory Lowell	55	IX. 1140
Edward Smith	17	X. 319	Lilla 	22	X. 413
Hannah Eddy ♀	17	IX. 257	Marian Lee	2	X. 41
Hannah Eddy ♀	17	IX. 258	Robert Parkman	2	X. 42
Martha Goodhue ‡	17	IX. 261	Samuel Parkman ‡	2	IX. 16
Mary Cassedana ‡	66	VIII. 887 ¹	Theresa Huntington	2	X. 43
Mary Catherine	17	X. 316	BLAKELEY, <i>Emma Adelaide</i> ‡	64	IX. 1309
Mary Eddy ‡	17	VIII. 186	BLANCHARD, Alice Tessier	26	XI. 167
Mary Wheatland 	17	IX. 259	Caroline Green ‡	10	VIII. 120
Robert Eddy ‡	17	VIII. 188	Delia Peirce *	25	IX. 392
Robert Eddy	17	X. 318	Eliza Cabot ‡	48	VIII. 534
Robert Wheatland ‡	17	IX. 255	Elizabeth Orne *	10	VIII. 113 ²
Sarah Davis 	17	IX. 260	Elizabeth Orne 	10	VIII. 121
BENNET, <i>Martha</i> ‡	33	IX. 553 ²	Flora E. ‡	63	VIII. 820
BENNETT, Florence Eva	66	IX. 1370	Francis ‡	48	VII. 263 ²
Nellie Angela	66	IX. 1369	Francis ‡	53	VII. 298
Orie Wayland	66	IX. 1368	Frank Seger ‡	26	X. 488
Wales Bigelow ‡	66	VIII. 893	Franklin ‡	26	IX. 400
BERRY, <i>Mary Ann</i> 	1	IX. 10	George Frederick ♀	53	VII. 299
BERTRAM, John *	47	VII. 257	Henrietta Peirce ♀	25	IX. 390
Joseph Hardy Millet *	15	IX. 227	Henry ♀	53	VII. 297
BIDDLE, <i>George</i> 	27	IX. 441	Henry Franklin	26	XI. 168
BIGELOW, — ♀	63	VIII. 825	Henry Fuller ♀	26	X. 487

BLANCHARD, Lanra Peirce ‡	26	X.	486	Bosson, Edward Palfray . .	30	X.	601
Lucy *	53	VII.	300	Elizabeth Fielding . .	30	XI.	230
Rebecca Chapman ‡ . .	9	VIII.	96	Elizabeth Hall ‡ . . .	30	X.	594
Samuel ‡	53	VI.	99	Ella May	30	XI.	219
Thomas ‡	25	VIII.	255	Emma Fielding ¶ . . .	30	X.	616
Thomas Hardy Peirce ✕	25	IX.	391	Ethel Brown ✕	30	XI.	207
William ‡	10	VII.	79	Eustis	31	XI.	233
BLODGETT, Alice Agnes . .	57	X.	1115	Fletcher Spaulding . .	30	X.	607
Clara Belle	57	X.	1116	Frank Edward	30	XI.	209
Frankie Elizabeth . . .	57	X.	1114	Frank Henry ‡	30	X.	600
Mary Clark	57	X.	1117	Franklin Howard ✕ . .	30	X.	617
William H. ‡	57	IX.	1177	Franklin Howard . . .	30	XI.	231
BLOW, William N. ‡ . . .	49	X.	1063	Frederick Needham ‡ .	31	X.	627
William Thomas	49	XI.	265	George Chapman ‡ . . .	31	IX.	502
BOGERT, Charles Ludlow ‡ .	4	X.	73	George Chapman . . .	31	X.	628
Charles Ludlow ✕	4	XI.	26	George Frederick ‡ . . .	30	X.	614
Edward Sanford ✕ . . .	4	XI.	28	George Thompson ‡ . .	30	X.	593
Harriet Lawrence	4	XI.	29	Hannah P. ‡	31	IX.	501
Henry Kneeland	4	XI.	27	Harry Edgar	30	XI.	226
Julie Hamilton	4	XI.	24	Harry Palfray ‡	31	X.	626
Margaret Ludlow ✕ . . .	4	XI.	25	Helen Dulany	30	XI.	227
Mary Elizabeth	4	XI.	30	Henry Augustus ✕ . . .	31	IX.	504
BOND, George Frederic ¶ . .	8	VIII.	82	Henry Stewart	30	XI.	204
Henry Frederic ¶	11	VIII.	137	James Winchell ‡ . . .	30	IX.	500
BONHAM, Benjamin	26	X.	501	James Winchell ‡ . . .	30	X.	612
John Walter	26	X.	500	Jeannette Marion . . .	30	XI.	196
May	26	X.	503	Jennie Fielding	30	XI.	221
Robert ✕	26	X.	499	Jennie Hood ¶	31	X.	624
Willferd	26	X.	502	Jonathan Davis ‡ . . .	30-31	VIII.	293
William ‡	26	IX.	421	Jonathan Davis ¶ . . .	31	IX.	507
Willie	26	X.	504	Lucinda	30	X.	595
BOOTT, Elizabeth O. L. ¶ . .	51	IX.	1018	Lydia ‡	30	IX.	495
Francis ‡	51	VIII.	566	Lydia Amelia	30	X.	599
Francis ✕	51	IX.	1017	Margaret Estella	30	XI.	223
BORLAND, Julia ‡	2	IX.	17	Margaret Francis ✕ . . .	30	XI.	218
BOSSON, Addie Barnes ✕ . .	30	XI.	194	Marion Crockett	30	XI.	205
Albert Davis	31	X.	625	Martha Elizabeth ‡ . . .	30	IX.	499
Alfred Warren ‡	30	X.	613	Mary	30	XI.	229
Amy Goodrich	31	XI.	234	Mary Baxter ‡	30	X.	597
Annie Lane ✕	31	X.	631	Mary Elizabeth ✕	30	X.	596
Arthur Gould	30	XI.	206	Mary Jane ✕	30	X.	615
Benjamin Palfray ‡ . . .	31	IX.	505	Mary Lillian	30	XI.	220
Charles Lewis	30	XI.	193	Mary Proctor ‡	31	IX.	506
Charles Palfray ¶	30	X.	592	Rebecca Palfray ‡ . . .	31	IX.	503
Charles Proctor ‡	30	IX.	496	Rena	30	XI.	210
Charles William	30	XI.	217	Robert Vincent ✕	30	XI.	222
Edward ✕	30	XI.	225	Ruth Cushing	30	XI.	195
Edward Lander ‡	30	X.	618	Walter Palfray ✕	31	X.	630
Edward Lander	30	XI.	232	Warren Fielding ✕ . . .	30	XI.	228
Edward Palfray ✕	30	IX.	498	William ‡	30	IX.	497

Bosson, William	30	XI.	208	BOWERS, Frank Wallace . .	46	IX.	912
William Bradley ‡ . .	30	X.	598	Jerome ‡	67	IX.	1390 ²
William James	30	XI.	224	John Charles	46	IX.	913
Postwick, Jane ‡	65	VIII.	860 ²	John Wallace ‡	46	VIII.	501
Boswell, Annie Elizabeth .	36	X.	780	Julius Lothair	67	X.	1232
Charles ✕	36	X.	778	Luey Ella	46	IX.	914
Clara	36	X.	781	Maud Lillian	67	X.	1231
Florence Alberta ✕ . .	36	X.	779	Minnie Emily Louise .	46	IX.	910
Thomas P. ‡	36	IX.	616 ³	BOWMAN, Betsey ‡ . . .	35	VII.	174
Bott, Irwin ✕	28	VIII.	278	BOWNE, Amy Lawrence .	11	X.	159
John ‡	28	VII.	155	Edward Randolph ‡ . .	11	IX.	151
Lydia Hardy ‡	28	VIII.	280	BOYDEN, Ellen Maria ‡ .	46	IX.	892
Sally ‡	28	VIII.	279	BRADLEE, Francis C. . .	55	IX.	1149
Botts, Frances Lydia ‡ .	17	X.	305	Frederick Josiah . . .	55	IX.	1147
Boulton, Augustus B. R. .	63	X.	1164	James Bowdoin	55	IX.	1148
Clara	63	IX.	1275	Josiah ‡	55	VIII.	654
Franklin ‡	63	IX.	1274	Katharine M. ‡	55	VIII.	653
George Thomas	63	IX.	1276	Sarah Crowninshield .	55	IX.	1146
Harriet ‡	63	IX.	1272	BRADWICK, Albert ‡ . .	8	IX.	104
John R. ‡	63	VIII.	813	Lizzie ‖	8	X.	141
Mary Jane ‡	63	IX.	1273	BRADY, Mary C. ‡ . . .	30	X.	612 ²
Bowditch, Alfred ‡ . . .	44	IX.	864	BRAINERD, Abbott . . .	3	XI.	7
Charles Pickering ‡ . .	44	IX.	859	George Belden ‡	3	X.	56
Charlotte	44	IX.	861	Helen Abbott	3	XI.	6
Clara Henfield ‡	31	IX.	511	BREED, Maria Content ‡ .	29	IX.	492
Cornelia	44	X.	985	BRIDGES, Anna ✕	5	VIII.	45
Edith ✕	44	X.	988	Eliza Chadwick ✕ . . .	5	VIII.	41
Eliza Ingersoll	44	IX.	863	Elizabeth Gardner ✕ . .	5	VIII.	43
Eliza Ingersoll	44	X.	983	Fidelia ‡	5	VII.	34
Elizabeth Francis ‡ . .	50	IX.	1000	Fidelia	5	VIII.	46
Ethel	44	X.	979	Gilbert Chadwick ✕ . .	5	VIII.	44
Fanny	44	X.	980	Henry Gardner ‡	5	VII.	35
Harold	44	X.	984	Henry Gardner ✕	5	VIII.	42
Henry Pickering ‡ . . .	44	IX.	858	Henry Gardner ‖	5	VIII.	47
Ingersoll	44	X.	989	James ‡	5	VI.	9 ²
Jonathan Ingersoll ‡ . .	44	VIII.	463	BRIGGS, Almira ‡	15	IX.	226
Katharine Putnam . . .	44	X.	987	BROOKS, Charles Warren ‖	34	IX.	587
Luey ‡	44	IX.	862	Gorham	53	IX.	1123
Luey Rockwell	44	X.	986	Grace Elizabeth ✕ . . .	25	X.	458
Margaret Ingersoll . .	44	X.	994	Helen	53	IX.	1122
Mary Orne	44	X.	995	Matilda ‡	4	IX.	50
Mary Pickering ✕	44	IX.	857	Rachel	53	IX.	1124
Selma	44	X.	982	Shepherd ‡	53	VIII.	627
Theodora	44	X.	981	William Gray	25	X.	457
William ✕	44	IX.	860	William Henry ‡	25	IX.	389
Bowers, Ada Frances . .	67	X.	1230	BROWN, Alice ‖	50	IX.	1016
Alice Isabelle	46	IX.	911	Alice Upton	12	XI.	59
Amanda Prudence ‡ . .	46	VIII.	498 ³	Annie Maria ✕	27	IX.	447
Arthur Elmer	67	X.	1233	Antoinette ‡	35	IX.	590
Eliza ✕	46	IX.	909	Charles Edward ✕ . . .	15	X.	251

Brown, Charles Fred. Wilson ‡	15	IX.	216	BUCKMINSTER, <i>Eliza</i> *	2	VII.	12
Charles Henry ✕	15	XI.	71	BUDD, Caroline Kettell	27	X.	525
<i>Dennison Wallace</i> ‡	23	VIII.	245	Catharine	27	X.	527
Dennison Wallace *	23	IX.	357	Edward Gowen	27	X.	528
Edward Francis ✕	15	IX.	218	<i>Henry George</i> ‡	27	IX.	440
Eliza Ward	15	XI.	72	Henry George	27	X.	526
Elizabeth Millet	15	X.	256	Mary	27	X.	529
Elizabeth Southwick	15	X.	254	BUFFUM, <i>Abigail</i> *	20	VIII.	208 ²
<i>Emeline</i> ‡	35	VIII.	337 ²	Florence Peirce	42	X.	931
Franklin Rogers	15	XI.	73	Helen Jane	66	VIII.	892
George Ward ✕	15	X.	252	<i>Joseph Randall</i> ‡	66	VII.	396 ¹
<i>Helen M.</i> ‡	49	IX.	936	Mary Elizabeth ‡	66	VIII.	893
Henry Ropes ✕	12	XI.	58	<i>Oliver</i> ‡	62	VI.	128
Henry Walstein ✕	27	IX.	446	<i>Oliver</i> ‡	68	VI.	138
Isabel Charlotte ✕	27	IX.	449	BULL, <i>Lucretia</i> ‡	67	VIII.	913
John Henry	15	X.	250	BULLARD, Ellen Twisleton	52	IX.	1065
John Osgood ✕	15	IX.	217	John Eliot	52	IX.	1064
John Osgood ✕	15	IX.	219	Mary Lyman	52	IX.	1063
<i>Jonathan</i> ‡	12	X.	182	Stephen Eliot	52	IX.	1067
Josephine ✕	27	IX.	448	<i>Stephen Hopkins</i> ‡	52	VIII.	583
Louisa Townner ✕	15	X.	257	Theodore Lyman	52	IX.	1066
Luella Belle	15	X.	258	BULLIS, <i>Daniel</i> *	67	IX.	1390 ¹
Margaret Ripley	12	XI.	60	BULLOCK, Alexander Hamilton	7	X.	125
<i>Mary I.</i> ‡	65	VIII.	861	<i>Augustus George</i> ‡	7	IX.	82
Nancy Chippen ‡	23	IX.	356	Augustus George ✕	7	X.	126
<i>Nathaniel</i> ‡	15	VIII.	171	Chandler	7	X.	124
Nathaniel ‡	15	IX.	215	Rockwood Hoar	7	X.	127
Nathaniel Millet ‡	15	X.	249	<i>Sarah</i> ‡	66	VI.	133
Nathaniel Osgood	15	XI.	70	BURDETT, <i>Oliver</i> ‡	34	VIII.	330
Osgood Kinsman ✕	15	X.	255	Oliver ✕	34	IX.	578
Pickering	15	X.	253	BURNETT, Dean Edson ✕	69	IX.	1430
<i>Samuel Walstein</i> ‡	27	VIII.	274 ²	<i>Esther</i> ‡	53	IX.	1096
<i>Sarah Ellen</i> ‡	63	VIII.	815	<i>Henry Francis</i> ‡	69	VIII.	982
Wolstan Richmond	27	IX.	450	BURNHAM, <i>William Eustis</i> *	46	VIII.	495
BROWNE, <i>Benjamin Frederick</i> ‡	28	VIII.	279	BURNS, <i>Sally</i> ‡	22	VIII.	229
Benjamin Frederick ✕	28	IX.	453	BURPEE, <i>J. F.</i>	64	IX.	1325
<i>Charlotte E.</i> ‡	26	IX.	416	BURRILL, <i>Charles F.</i> ‡	29	X.	581
Ellen ‡	28	IX.	457	George Palfray	29	XI.	186
Frances	28	IX.	458	<i>Georgiana</i>	20	X.	356
John Bott ✕	28	IX.	454	<i>Nathaniel</i> *	35	VIII.	236 ¹
<i>Joseph Vincent</i> *	23	VIII.	239	<i>Sarah</i> ‡	1-70	III.	1
<i>Sarah</i> *	29	VIII.	290	BUSSY, <i>Ann Theresa</i> ‡	1	VII.	4
<i>Sarah</i>	28	IX.	456	BUTLER, <i>Ann</i> ‡	4	VIII.	22
<i>Sarah Elizabeth</i> ✕	28	IX.	452	BUTMAN, Abbie Ropes	33	X.	711
<i>Sarah Irwin</i> ✕	28	IX.	455	Annie Fairfax	33	X.	713
BRUCE, <i>Phebe Amelia</i> *	65	VIII.	855 ¹	<i>Francis Clark</i> ‡	33	IX.	554
BRYANT, <i>Georgina Lee</i> ✕	1	IX.	1	<i>Francis Clark</i> ✕	33	X.	714
<i>John</i> ‡	1	VIII.	3	Frank Ropes	33	X.	715
<i>John</i> *	1	VIII.	8	Henry Cobb	33	X.	718
<i>Julia</i> ‡	1	IX.	2	Lizzie Clark	33	X.	712

BUTMAN, Lucy Church . . .	33	X.	716	CABOT, Walter Channing . .	48	IX.	964
Mary Clark	33	X.	717	William Furness . . .	48	VIII.	542
BUTTS, Annie Atwood . .	58	VIII.	709	William Paine ✕ . . .	6	VIII.	49
CABOT, Amy Wentworth . .	48	IX.	962	CALDER, Agnes E. ‡ . . .	68	VIII.	945
Arthur ✕	48	VIII.	539	CAPEN, Gertrude Adele . .	18	XI.	114
Chilton	48	IX.	963	Henry Titcomb ✕ . . .	18	XI.	116
Deborah *	2	VI.	2 ²	Stewart Woodford . . .	18	XI.	115
Eliza ✕	48	VII.	265	William Bulkley ‡ . . .	18	X.	324
Elizabeth ‡	1-2	VI.	2 ¹	William Bulkley . . .	18	XI.	113
Elizabeth Higginson ✕ . .	48	IX.	956	CAPRON, Edward ‡ . . .	69	VIII.	962
Elizabeth Perkins ‡ . . .	2	VIII.	15	Edward ✕	69	IX.	1418
Follen ‡	48	VIII.	544	Gerty	69	IX.	1419
Follen	48	IX.	965	Lena 	69	IX.	1417
Francis ‡	48	VI.	80	CARNES, Mary Caroline .	39	IX.	701
Francis ✕	48	VII.	261	Matthew Mansfield ‡ . .	39	VIII.	398
Francis ‡	48	VIII.	537	CARPENTER, Benjamin * .	1	VII.	5 ²
Francis Higginson . . .	48	IX.	954	Enginea ‡	61	IX.	1249
Francis McCoon ✕ . . .	48	IX.	949	Frances ‡	61	VIII.	787
Frederick ‡	48	VII.	264	CARR, Hosca Oscar . . .	35	X.	742
Frederick Ernest . . .	48	IX.	948	CARROLL, George Ryerson *	3	IX.	41
Frederick Pickering . .	48	IX.	959	CARTER, Robert *	43	IX.	824
Frederick Samuel ‡ . .	48	VIII.	535	CASS, Mary ‡	67	VI.	136
Harold ✕	48	IX.	966	CATE, Frederick ‡	41	IX.	765
John Higginson ✕ . . .	48	VII.	262	Harold Ropes	41	X.	914
John Higginson . . .	48	VIII.	540	CATTLEY, Edward Abbs ‡ .	45	IX.	872
John Higginson . . .	48	IX.	967	Louis Montmorency . . .	45	X.	997
John Winslow . . .	48	IX.	951	William Edward	45	X.	996
Joseph ‡	6	VI.	11	CENTER, Ada Alberta Ward ✕	35	XI.	256
Joseph ‡	6	VII.	38	Joseph B. ‡	35	X.	743
Joseph ‡	7	VII.	46 ¹	CHADWICK, Eliza ‡	5	VII.	35
Joseph Sebastian * . . .	6	VIII.	48	CHAMBERLAIN, Mary Eliz. ‡	24	IX.	372 ¹
Lincoln	48	IX.	947	CHANDLER, ——— ✕	7	IX.	81
Louisa Storrow ‡ . . .	48	IX.	955	Abby Ann ‡	50	VIII.	560 ¹
Margaret Copley . . .	48	IX.	958	Fanny ‡	7	IX.	84
Marian 	54	VIII.	646	George ‡	7	VIII.	68
Marian 	48	IX.	953	Hannah Anderson ‡ . .	47	VII.	251
Marianne ‡	48	VII.	264	Harriet Rose ✕	7	IX.	83
Marianne ✕	48	VIII.	536	John Lincoln ‡	29	X.	578
Mary Ann ‡	1	VII.	7	Mary ‡	7	IX.	82
Mary Ann ‡	48	VII.	263	Mary Pulsifer ✕	29	XI.	185
Mary Elizabeth	48	VIII.	538	CHANNING, Caroline Sturgis ‡	48	VIII.	544
Meriel ✕	48	IX.	950	CHAPIN, Annie ‡	45	IX.	873
Philip Wentworth ✕ . .	48	IX.	961	CHAPMAN, Alice Boynton ‡	40	IX.	735
Rebecca ✕	6	VII.	37	Anna ‡	33	VII.	165
Robert ✕	48	VIII.	543	Anna Henfield ✕	40	VII.	199
Stephen Perkins . . .	48	IX.	960	Anna Henfield ✕	40	VII.	200
Susan Channing . . .	48	IX.	957	Benjamin ✕	40	VII.	196
Susan Copley ✕	48	VIII.	541	Charles William ✕	40	IX.	733
Theodora	48	IX.	952	Charlotte Elizabeth . . .	40	IX.	732
				Francis Needham ‡ . . .	24	IX.	362

CHAPMAN, <i>George</i> †	29-34 VI. 56	CHURCH, <i>Samuel</i> †	33 VIII. 315
George ✕	33 VII. 166	Samuel *.	42 VIII. 428
George Amory	40 IX. 736	CHURCHILL, <i>Sarah Elizabeth</i> †	32 IX. 522
George Roundy †	40 VIII. 415	CHUTE, <i>Walter</i> †	23 X. 434
Hannah †	29-32 VII. 160	Weldon Palmer	23 XI. 157
Hardy Phippen †	24 IX. 363	CLAPP, <i>Anna</i> †	26 X. 498
Henry Augustus	24 IX. 364	Frederick †	26 IX. 418
Isaac Needham †	24 VIII. 248	CLARK, <i>Anna Robbins</i> ✕	57 VIII. 682
John †	40 VI. 64	Benjamin Franklin †	57 VII. 324
John †	40 VII. 195	Benjamin Franklin ✕	57 VIII. 683
John Oliver †	40 VIII. 414	Charles Perrin	69 IX. 1434
John Oliver ✕	40 IX. 731	Charles Sumner †	69 VIII. 984
Jonathan H. ✕	40 VII. 197	Daniel	57 IX. 1180
Lydia ✕	29 VII. 159	Edson †	69 VIII. 983
Lydia †	33-34 VII. 167	Emma Malia	69 IX. 1432
Lydia †	40 VII. 198	Florence Adele ✕	69 IX. 1431
Marion Ursula	24 X. 445	Genevieve †	63 IX. 1295
Martha †	33 VII. 163	George Franklin ✕	57 VIII. 679
Martha	24 X. 444	Grace Sarah	40 X. 893
Mary ✕	32 VII. 161	Henry Albert ✕	69 VIII. 987
Polly †	34 VII. 168	Jessie Hannah Perry †	57 IX. 1178
Rachel ✕	33 VII. 164	John Franklin	57 IX. 1179
Rebecca Roundy ✕	40 IX. 730	John Wingate †	57 VIII. 678
Sadie †	41 IX. 775	Joseph Warren ✕	69 VIII. 981
Sarah †	32-33 VII. 162	Julius ✕	40 IX. 729
Sarah Ursula	24 IX. 365	Lillian Mandana ✕	69 IX. 1433
Ursula Knapp †	13 VIII. 159	Lizzie Ellen Sarah †	57 IX. 1177
William Oliver	40 IX. 734	Martha Curtis †	22 VIII. 231
CHASE, <i>Addie May</i>	29 XI. 173	Mary Elizabeth ✕	57 VIII. 680
Alice Greenleaf †	20 X. 346	Mary Ellen ✕	40 IX. 726
Charles Wesley ✕	29 XI. 171	Mary Josephine †	69 VIII. 985
Charles Wesley ✕	29 XI. 172	Mary Minot †	47 VIII. 518
Earl	64 X. 1197	Melancthon W. S. †	69 VII. 431
Frank †	64 IX. 1313	Rosamond †	28 IX. 461 ¹
John William †	29 XI. 170	Sarah †	15 VIII. 175
Wesley Fillmore †	29 X. 574	Sarah Caroline	57 VIII. 681
CHEEVER, <i>Sarah</i> †	45 VI. 70	Sarah Maria †	69 VIII. 982
Sarah †	20 VII. 122	Walter ✕	69 VIII. 988
William *.	15 IX. 221	Walter Scott †	40 IX. 728
CHISHOLM, <i>Helen M.</i> †	16 X. 287	William Butman †	40 VIII. 410
Joseph †	29 VIII. 285	William Butman †	40 VIII. 412
Joseph ✕	29 IX. 482	William Deming ✕	40 IX. 727
Martha Hardy †	29 IX. 483	William Simonds ✕	69 VIII. 986
CHRISTOPHER, <i>John Robert</i> †	60 X. 1125	CLARKE, <i>Ann</i> †	48 VI. 80
Richard Thorney	60 XI. 274	Charles Chauncey ✕	7 VII. 55
CHURCH, <i>Abigail Chapman</i> †	33 IX. 554	Charles Chauncey ✕	7 IX. 96
Andrew Smith †	7 IX. 100	Charles Chauncey ✕	7 IX. 98
Howard	7 X. 135	Elizabeth ✕	48 VI. 81
John Clarke	7 X. 134	Esther Orne †	7 VII. 54
Louise	7 X. 133	Esther Orne †	7 IX. 97

CLARKE, Florence	7 IX. 101	CONSTADT, ——— ‡	41 IX. 747
Harriet ✕	7 VII. 52	————	41 X. 900
Harriet ‡	7 VII. 56	————	41 X. 901
Harriet Mack	7 IX. 99	COOK, Abbie L. 	56 IX. 1163
John ‡	48 V. 17	Benjamin ‡.	33-34 VII. 167
John ‡	7 VI. 16	Benjamin C. *.	33 VIII. 316
John ‡	48 VI. 77	Caroline Whindsopher *.	33 IX. 555
John ✕	7 VII. 53	Carrie Mabel	56 IX. 1164
John L. ‡	7 VIII. 76	Charles Henry ✕.	33 IX. 561
Louisa Belcher ‡.	7 IX. 100	Clarence D.	56 IX. 1166
Mary ✕	48 VI. 79	Daniel F. ‡.	56 VIII. 668
Matilda Fairfax	7 IX. 95	Eleanor Waters	33 IX. 558
Sarah ✕	48 VI. 78	Elizabeth Chever ‡	38 VIII. 552
CLARKSON, Catherine R. ‡	19 VII. 114	Eunice ‡.	64 VII. 370
CLARRAGE, Hannah R. *.	37 VIII. 347 ¹	Francis Asa ✕.	56 IX. 1161
CLAY, Florence Adellah 	36 IX. 614	Frank Leslie ✕	56 IX. 1165
CLEVELAND, John 	60 V. 28 ²	George Chapman ‡	33 VIII. 317
CLINE, Celia Catherine ‡	61 VIII. 789	George Chapman ✕.	33 IX. 556
CLOUTMAN, Frederick William ✕.	28 X. 530	George Haven ✕.	33 IX. 560
Joseph Percival 	28 IX. 456 ²	Haven Pool ✕.	34 VIII. 320
William Browne ✕	28 X. 531	Haven Pool 	34 VIII. 321
William Richardson ‡	28 IX. 457	James Kennedy ‡	34 VIII. 318
COATES, Martha D. ‡.	30 X. 618	Joanna Rosu 	29 XI. 177
COBE, Susan Tucker ‡	33 VIII. 313	Joseph Henfield ✕	34 VIII. 323
CODMAN, Mary Anne ‡	45 VII. 236 ²	Joseph Henfield ✕.	34 VIII. 325
COFFIN, ——— 	38 VIII. 355 ²	Kate Ware 	34 IX. 562
COGSWELL, Ruth ‡.	27 VIII. 272	Laura Anna ✕.	33 IX. 557
COLBY, Susan Maria ‡	42 VIII. 429	Lydia Ann ‡	34 VIII. 322
COLE, Lurena ‡	58 VI. 110	Lydia Chapman ‡	33 IX. 559
Sarah B. *.	29 VII. 158 ²	Martha Jane ‡.	66 VII. 401
COLLINS, Alfred Baker ‡.	61 VIII. 779	Mary Abigail ‡	34 VIII. 324
Alfred David ‡	61 IX. 1234	Maurice Benjamin	56 IX. 1162
Alvinza Baker ✕.	61 IX. 1235	Samuel Kennedy ‡	34 VIII. 319
Georgiana	61 X. 1139	Sarah Derby ‡	34 IX. 563
Harriet Diantha ‡	61 IX. 1233	COOLIDGE, ——— ✕	53 IX. 1107
Hiram Albertus ✕.	61 IX. 1232	Algernon ‡	53 VIII. 609
John ‡	16 VI. 32	Algernon	53 IX. 1085
Julia Cornelia ‡	61 IX. 1237	Archibald Cary	53 IX. 1106
Julia Edna	61 X. 1137	Charlotte Augusta ‡.	10 VII. 81
Lula Lizzie	61 X. 1138	Ellen Wayles	53 IX. 1088
Mary ‡	16 VII. 102	Francis Lowell	53 IX. 1086
Sarah Howard ‡	61 IX. 1236	Harold Jefferson	53 IX. 1108
William ✕	61 X. 1144	John Gardner	53 IX. 1105
William Joiner ‡.	61 IX. 1238	Joseph Randolph ‡	53 VIII. 619
COLMAN, Anna Storer ‡	59 VII. 338 ¹	Joseph Randolph	53 IX. 1104
Judith ‡.	1 VI. 1	Julian	53 IX. 1109
COLT, Frances Goldthwait	52 X. 1104	Mary Lowell	53 IX. 1089
Henry Orne	52 X. 1103	Sarah Gates ‡.	39 VIII. 333
William Francis ‡	52 IX. 1078	Sidney	53 IX. 1087
CONRAD, Eliza Silvia ‡	22 X. 393	COOPER, Mary Elizabeth *.	23 X. 436

CORDIS, <i>Frances Temple</i> ‡	25-26 VII.	143 ¹	CROWNINSHIELD, Benjamin W.	55 IX.	1143
COREY, <i>Caroline</i> ‡	68 VIII.	941	Bowdoin Bradlee	55 IX.	1141
CORMERAIS, Clara Sarah ‡ .	38 IX.	661	Emily ✕	55 VIII.	657
Helen Rebecca	38 IX.	659	Emily	55 IX.	1145
Marcus ‡	38 VIII.	355 ¹	Francis ✕	55 VIII.	656
Marcus Page ✕	38 IX.	660	<i>Francis B.</i> ‡	55 VII.	313
Mary Eliza ‡	38 IX.	658	Francis B.	55 IX.	1142
CORNELIUS, <i>Elias</i> * . . .	25 IX.	381	Katharine Bradlee . . .	55 IX.	1144
COSGROVE, <i>Eliz. Phillips</i> ‡ .	26 IX.	401	Louisa ‡	55 VIII.	655
COX, <i>Mehitable Smith</i> ‡ . .	49 VIII.	546	Mary ✕	55 VIII.	651
COYNE, <i>Burnett W.</i> ‡ . . .	31 X.	639	Sarah ✕	55 VIII.	652
Charles Wright ✕ . . .	31 XI.	241	CUMMINGS, — ✕	47 IX.	916
CRAFTS, <i>Bethia Foster</i> ‡ . .	20 VIII.	216	Charles	47 IX.	915
CRANDALL, —	64 X.	1194	<i>Eliza</i> ‡	31 VIII.	299
Bert	64 X.	1185	<i>George Perkins</i> ‡ . . .	47 VIII.	503
Clanton	64 X.	1187	CUNNINGHAM, Annie Griffin	22 X.	423
Claude	64 X.	1188	Charles Edward	22 X.	421
Cora	64 X.	1184	Fred Lane	22 X.	422
Ella	64 X.	1186	<i>James A.</i> ‡	22 IX.	349
James	64 X.	1183	<i>Lucy Ann</i> ‡	39 VIII.	382
Josephine	64 X.	1192	CUPP, <i>Ellu H.</i> ‡	64 IX.	1319
Mabel	64 X.	1189	CURRIER, <i>Florence Roxcena</i> ‡	66 IX.	1366
Madge	64 X.	1190	CURTIS, <i>A. Sydney Collins</i> ‡	18 X.	334
Madge	64 X.	1193	Alfred	53 IX.	1116
<i>Norman</i> ‡	64 IX.	1311	Ellie Jewett	18 XI.	134
William	64 X.	1191	Eva Jewett	18 XI.	133
CRANNELL, Clara Louisa . .	62 X.	1153	Frances Mixter	59 IX.	1197
<i>Munroe</i> ‡	62 IX.	1257	Francis Gardner . . .	53 IX.	1114
CRARY, Calista	61 IX.	1239	<i>Hall</i> ‡	59 VIII.	735
Ezra Mead ‖	61 IX.	1240	<i>James Freeman</i> ‡ . . .	53 VIII.	624
<i>Truman</i> ‡	61 VIII.	780	John Silsbee	59 IX.	1196
CRESSY, <i>Eveline</i> ‡	16 X.	293	Laura Greenough ✕ . .	53 IX.	1115
CROCKER, <i>Frances Thomas</i> ‡	7 VIII.	69	<i>Marshall G.</i> ‡	35 X.	757
<i>Jennie L.</i> ‖	27 IX.	450	Mary	53 IX.	1117
CROCKETT, <i>Alice</i> ‡	21 IX.	309	<i>Mary Annah</i> ‡	66 VII.	399
CROMWELL, <i>John</i> ‖	20 X.	348	Roland Edwin	35 XI.	260
CROSBY, <i>Charlotte Augusta</i> ‡	40 VIII.	414 ²	William Procter	18 XI.	132
CROSS, <i>Annie Goodale</i> ‡ . .	38 IX.	665	CUSHING, Catherine B. O. ✕.	6 VIII.	53
<i>Benajah</i> ‡	38 VIII.	361	Elizabeth Orne ‡ . . .	6 VIII.	51
Lydia Lamson	38 IX.	666	<i>John T.</i> ‖	39 IX.	701
<i>Sarah Francis</i> ‡	42 IX.	805 ²	<i>Thomas</i> ‡	6 VII.	41 ¹
CROTHERS, <i>Margaret Isabel</i> *	68 VII.	411 ²	Timothy O. ✕	6 VIII.	52
CROUSE, <i>Frances Eliza</i> . . .	27 X.	522	CUTLER, <i>Mary</i> ‡	35-36 VII.	175
John Kettell	27 X.	523			
<i>John Seneca</i> ‡	27 IX.	438			
Lucy Dawes	27 X.	524	DABNEY, — ✕	5 VII.	33
CROWELL, Jonathan Ropes ✕	14 X.	240	<i>Nathaniel</i> ‡	5 VI.	9 ¹
<i>Joseph Warren</i> ‡	14 IX.	210	Nathaniel Gardner . .	5 VII.	32
CROWNINSHIELD, <i>Alice</i> ‡ .	55 VIII.	654	DAIN, <i>Martha Jane</i> ‡ . .	37 VIII.	351
Benjamin William ‡ . . .	55 VIII.	653	DAKIN, <i>Mary Rea</i> ‡ . . .	22 IX.	341

DALRYMPLE, Alice	16	XI.	83	DAMON, <i>Edward Adams</i> *	10	VIII.	121 ¹
Ann Flint †	16	X.	292	Edward Orne †	10	IX.	139
Arthur Oscar	16	XI.	75	Edward Orne	10	X.	151
Caroline Johnson ✕	16	X.	297	<i>Elizabeth Orne</i> 	9	VIII.	95
Edward	16	XI.	74	Frances Henrietta †	10	IX.	140
Edward Trumbull 	16	X.	288	George Green ✕	10	VIII.	116
Eva Louisa	16	XI.	88	George Green	10	IX.	143
Francis Tukey †	16	X.	298	Lois	10	IX.	141
George Henry †	16	X.	287	Lucilla Orne	10	VIII.	114
George Wheatland ✕	16	X.	294	Lucilla Simpson	10	X.	152
Grace Swasey	16	XI.	89	Maria Flint	10	VIII.	115
James †	16	IX.	238	<i>Nancy</i> 	34	VIII.	321
Jessie	16	XI.	77	Philip Ewald	10	IX.	142
<i>John</i> †	16	VIII.	179	DANA, <i>Ellen Coolidge</i> †	39	VIII.	388
John James †	16	X.	290	DANIELS, <i>Eunice Louisa</i> †	24	VIII.	249 ²
<i>Kate</i> †	15	IX.	235	<i>Priscilla</i> †	21	VIII.	223
Kate †	16	X.	296	DAVIES, <i>Lorin Abbott</i> †	68	IX.	1414
Kate	16	XI.	78	Nellie Dwen	68	X.	1242
Kate Flint	16	XI.	82	DAVIS, —	63	VIII.	839
Lizzie Frances ✕	16	X.	289	—	69	IX.	1427
Mary Batchelder	16	X.	281	—	69	IX.	1428
Mary Ellen ✕	16	X.	295	Abby Eugenia †	69	VIII.	977
Mary Lizzie	16	XI.	76	Alma	63	VIII.	836
May Grace	16	XI.	81	Asabel ✕	69	VIII.	971
Oscar Knott	16	XI.	80	Asabel Eugene ✕	69	VIII.	976
Priscilla Richardson ✕	16	X.	284	<i>Caleb</i> †	69	VII.	430
Rebecca Gardner 	16	X.	285	<i>Edward C.</i> 	29	X.	582
Samuel ✕	16	IX.	236	<i>Elizabeth</i> †	46	IX.	906 ¹
Sarah Ellen	16	X.	282	Ella Deborah †	69	VIII.	972
Simon Augustus †	16	X.	286	Everette ✕	69	VIII.	979
Simon Gardner ✕	16	X.	283	<i>Frank Amasa</i> 	62	IX.	1262
Simon Oscar †	16	IX.	237	Hannah Marion 	69	VIII.	978
Simon Oscar †	16	X.	291	Harriet Emma 	69	VIII.	975
Willet Johnson	16	XI.	79	<i>Hazen L.</i> †	63	VII.	367
William Henry †	16	X.	293	<i>Julia Francette</i> 	29	X.	580
DAM, Albert Henry	30	X.	610	Leonora	63	VIII.	837
<i>Benjamin Franklin</i> †	30	IX.	499	Mary Elizabeth	63	VIII.	838
Charles Edward ✕	30	X.	602	Mary Mason	69	VIII.	980
Fletcher Spaulding	30	X.	607	<i>Sophie Augusta</i> †	58	VIII.	719
Franklin Davis ✕	30	X.	606	Warren Elmer †	69	VIII.	974
George Chapman ✕	30	X.	604	<i>Wilbur H.</i> 	13	X.	194
Ione Elizabeth †	30	X.	603	William Edgar	69	VIII.	973
Joseph Benjamin ✕	30	X.	611	DAWES, <i>Ann</i> †	25-27	VI.	47
Lydia Bosson †	30	X.	608	DAY, Alice Webster	13	X.	211
Martha Washington 	30	X.	605	<i>Edward Amos</i> †	13	IX.	195
Rebecca Bosson	30	X.	609	Edward Harrington ✕	13	X.	210
DAMON, Charles Pickering †	10	VIII.	117	George	13	X.	209
<i>David</i> †	10	VII.	74	Margaret Millett	13	X.	213
<i>Delia Augusta</i> 	10	VIII.	112	Mary Ursula	13	X.	212
Edward Adams †	10	VIII.	113	DEAN, <i>George</i> †	23	VII.	135

DEAN, George ✱	23 VIII. 244	DEVEREUX, Louise Latham	59 IX. 1204
DECKER, Mary F. 	40 IX. 718	Marianne Cabot †	59 VII. 350
DEET, Henry †	64 IX. 1312	Marianne Silsbee	59 VIII. 750
Maud	64 X. 1195	Robert	59 IX. 1211
William	64 X. 1196	Walter Forrester	59 VIII. 749
DELANO, Mary Jackson *	16 VIII. 180	DEWEY, ——— ✱	46 X. 1048
DE PEYSTER, Augusta Morris	19 X. 339	Addie Iowa	46 X. 1031
Ella Morris	19 X. 340	Alta Cathrin	46 X. 1032
Frances Goodhue ✱	19 IX. 276	Anna May	46 X. 1029
Frances Goodhue	19 X. 338	Charles Soleman	46 X. 1026
Frederic Ashton	19 X. 337	Donald F.	65 X. 1217
Frederic James †	19 IX. 274	George Grant ✱	46 X. 1025
Helen Livingston Hake ✱	19 IX. 278	James Baker	46 X. 1030
Helen Van Cortlandt	19 X. 336	John Albert ✱	46 X. 1024
Jacob Ashton ✱	19 IX. 275	Luman R. †	65 IX. 1347
James Ferguson †	19 VIII. 201	Minnie Elizabeth	46 X. 1028
Walter Hake ✱	19 IX. 277	Nellie Antoinette	46 X. 1045
DERBY, Andrew Fitz	28 X. 564	Nina ✱	46 X. 1047
Arthur	28 X. 562	Nora ✱	46 X. 1049
Caroline Augusta †	28 IX. 479	Richard Franklin	46 X. 1027
Caroline Elizabeth	28 X. 561	Thomas †	46 IX. 908
George Franklin †	28 IX. 478	Walter Everett	46 X. 1044
Henry †	28 VIII. 284	William †	46 IX. 905
John Henry	28 IX. 477	William Lynn	46 X. 1046
Joseph Warren 	28 IX. 481	DEWING, Benjamin Bosson	30 XI. 211
Mary Blanchard	28 X. 563	Charles Edward	30 XI. 212
Mary Elizabeth ✱	28 IX. 476	Eben Franklin	30 XI. 214
Sarah Atkinson †	34 VIII. 319	Ebenezer †	30 X. 603
Warren Henry	28 X. 565	Henry Franklin Cooledge	30 XI. 215
Willard Franklin	28 X. 560	Sarah Elizabeth	30 XI. 213
William Haraden	28 IX. 480	DICKINSON, Tirzah †	67 VII. 405 ¹
DEVEREUX, Arthur Forrester †	59 VIII. 747	DIKEMAN, Henry 	10 VIII. 112
Arthur F. ✱	59 IX. 1206	DIMAN, David Robinson †	8 VII. 65
Arthur Forrester	59 IX. 1208	Esther ✱	8 VII. 64
Bertha Bohun	59 IX. 1202	Eunice *	9 VI. 22
Charles Upham †	59 VIII. 748	Eunice ✱	8 VII. 60
Charlotte Story ✱	59 IX. 1205	George William	8 IX. 121
Charlotte Story Forrester 	59 VIII. 752	Hannah †	8 VIII. 81
Clara Wass ✱	59 IX. 1201	James †	8-9 V. 6
Edward Forrester	59 VIII. 751	James †	8 VI. 21
Elizabeth Dodge	59 VIII. 754	James ✱	8 VII. 62
Frances Marion	59 IX. 1209	James ✱	8 VIII. 89
Francis Bohun 	59 VIII. 753	James Alfred ✱	8 IX. 120
George Forrester 	59 VIII. 745	James Hervey †	8 VIII. 91
George Humphrey †	59 VII. 349	Lois †	9 VI. 24
George Humphrey ✱	59 IX. 1207	Lois ✱	8 VII. 61
Guy Hathorne Story ✱	59 IX. 1210	Lydia ✱	8 VII. 58
Humphrey †	59 VI. 126	Lydia ✱	8 VII. 63
Humphrey	59 IX. 1203	Maria S. †	8 VIII. 80
John Forrester ✱	59 VIII. 746	Mary ✱	8 VI. 20

DIMAN, Mary †	8 VII.	59	DODGE, Rebecca Anne †	59 VII.	343
Mary Adaline ‖	8 VIII.	90	Rebecca Gilman	59 VIII.	727
Priscilla ✕	8 VII.	66	Sarah ‖	8 VIII.	83
Priscilla ‖	8 VIII.	82	Stephen †	8 VII.	59
Samuel ✕	9 VI.	23	Stephen	8 VIII.	86
Samuel †	8 VII.	57	William Appleton †	3 IX.	43
Sophronia Ann ✕	8 VIII.	79	William Parker ✕	8 IX.	119
Timothy ✕	9 VI.	25	Willie Abbott ✕	3 X.	61
DIMON, Benjamin Ropes †	41 IX.	754	Winnie ‖	40 IX.	704
Charles Augustus Ropes ‖	41 IX.	756	DONALD, Edgar A. ‖	34 X.	732
Edward Bernard ✕	41 X.	910	DONALDSON, Caroline †	58 VIII.	710
Frances Amelia †	41 IX.	753	Charlotte Mary	58 IX.	1192
James †	41 VIII.	423	Elizabeth Pickering	58 VIII.	712
James Henry ✕	41 IX.	755	Ellen	58 VIII.	715
Sturges Beers	41 X.	911	Ethel †	58 VIII.	720
DINSMOOR, Samuel *	50 VIII.	562 ²	Fanny	58 VIII.	718
DIX, Sarah Addie †	22 IX.	337	Frank ✕	58 VIII.	717
DODGE, — ✕	8 IX.	118	Frederick Brune †	58 VIII.	719
Albert Amos ✕	3 X.	62	John Johnston ‖	58 VIII.	716
Alice †	33 X.	702	Lucy	58 VIII.	714
Caleb ✕	59 VI.	121	Mary	58 VIII.	711
Carrie Appleton †	3 X.	63	Thomas †	58 VII.	336
Catherine †	59 VI.	125	Thomas	58 VIII.	713
Catherine Elizabeth †	59 VII.	342	DOOLITTLE, Caroline E. †	68 VII.	411 ¹
Charles Henry ✕	59 VIII.	721	Hannah Eliza †	66 VII.	390
Charles Nealley	8 IX.	117	DORR, Charles Hazen †	17 IX.	243
Edward Pickering ✕	59 VIII.	723	George B.	17 X.	304
Eliza †	59 VI.	126	William Ward ✕	17 X.	303
Eliza Devereux ✕	59 VII.	344	DORSEY, Elizabeth ✕	58 VII.	335
Elizabeth ✕	59 VI.	124	Hammond †	58 VI.	118
Ellen Barry ✕	59 VIII.	722	Mary Eliz. Pickering †	58 VII.	336
Eunice †	8 VIII.	84	Dow, Rebecca *	33 VIII.	316 ²
Frank Pickering	59 VIII.	726	DOWBRIDGE, Andrew *	33 IX.	550
George Storer ✕	59 VIII.	724	DOWNER, —	66 VIII.	874
Georgiana S. †	59 VIII.	725	Barney †	66 VII.	380
Henry ✕	59 VI.	122	Henry W.	66 VIII.	873
Israel †	59 V.	25	DOWNING, Benjamin ‖	34 IX.	579
Israel ✕	59 VI.	120	Charlotte ✕	34 IX.	585
James Diman ✕	8 VIII.	87	Cora Maria ✕	34 X.	741
James Diman †	8 VIII.	88	Edward †	34 VIII.	331
Lettie Pratt †	13 IX.	193	Edward ✕	34 IX.	581
Lucia *	59 VI.	119	Martha Jane	34 IX.	584
Lucy Pickering †	59 VII.	341	Mary Ann ‖	34 IX.	582
Martha Ann †	12 IX.	171	Oliver †	34 IX.	580
Mary Diman †	8 VIII.	85	Sarah Elizabeth *	34 IX.	583
Mary Jenks ✕	59 VII.	337	Sarah Ellen	34 X.	740
Mary Jenks ✕	59 VII.	339	DOWST, Alvin	40 IX.	712
Mary Jenks *	59 VII.	340	Annah Augusta †	40 IX.	705
Pickering †	59 VI.	123	Arthur Wells ‖	40 IX.	704
Pickering †	59 VII.	338	Austin ✕	40 IX.	707

DOWST, David	40 IX. 716	DWEN, Lillian Nellie ‡ . . .	68 IX. 1414
David Brown ‡	40 VIII. 403	Robert Greene	68 IX. 1416
David Neal ‡	40 VII. 194	DYER, Mildred ‖	49 IX. 978
David Wesley	40 IX. 706		
Eliza Tarr ✕	40 VIII. 407	EADIE, Wm. Rudderow ‖ . . .	3 X. 54
John ‡	40 VI. 62 ²	EAGLES, Harry Dain	37 X. 855
John ✕	40 VII. 191	Lewis Henry ‡	37 IX. 653
Joshua Wells Downing ‡ . . .	40 VIII. 408	EASTON, Belle ‡	46 IX. 907
Justin McCarthy ✕	40 VIII. 401	EDDY, ——— ✕	65 VIII. 859
Justin McCarthy ‡	40 VIII. 402	— — — — — ✕	65 X. 1211
Justin McCarthy ✕	40 IX. 703	Elizabeth Olivia ✕	65 VIII. 858
Lillian Mattoon	40 IX. 721	James ‡	65 VIII. 860
Lucy Ann ‡	40 VIII. 412	Joseph ‡	65 VII. 372
Lydia	40 IX. 715	Noble ‡	65 IX. 1338
Lydia Annah ‡	40 VIII. 406	Olivia ✕	65 IX. 1339
Martha ✕	40 VII. 193	EDWARDS, ——— ✕	20 IX. 288
Martha Ellen ✕	40 IX. 713	Abigail ‡	21 VIII. 222
Martha Henfield ✕	40 VIII. 413	Ann ‡	20 VIII. 220
Martha Pool ‖	40 VIII. 404	Elizabeth Allen ✕	20 IX. 283
Mary Elizabeth ‡	40 VIII. 409	Elizabeth Allen ‡	20 IX. 285
Mary Elizabeth ‡	40 VIII. 410	Hardy Phippen ✕	20 VIII. 218
Mary Gertrude	40 IX. 711	John Arthur ✕	20 X. 351
Nellie Perkins ✕	40 IX. 709	John Girdler ‡	20 VIII. 216
Nellie Perkins	40 IX. 710	Joseph Stone ✕	20 VIII. 217
Rebecca Ellen ✕	40 VIII. 411	Lucy Jane ‡	20 IX. 287
Wesley Barton ‡	40 VIII. 405	Lydia ✕	20 VIII. 219
William ‡	40 VII. 192	Lydia Ann ✕	20 IX. 286
William ✕	40 VIII. 400	Mary Elizabeth ‡	21 VIII. 221
William	40 IX. 714	Millie Louise	20 X. 354
William Henry Hall	40 IX. 708	Minnie Alfraetta ✕	20 X. 352
William Lorenzo ✕	40 IX. 702	Samuel ‡	20-21 VII. 128
DREW, Harriet T. *	66 VII. 387 ²	Samuel ‡	20 VIII. 215
DRIVER, Ruth ‡	13 VIII. 155 ¹	Samuel Adams ‡	20 IX. 284
DROWN, ———	40 IX. 725	Sarah Augusta ‡	20 IX. 282
Lydia Alice	40 IX. 722	Sarah Letitia ‖	20 X. 353
Martha Hall	40 IX. 723	EGGLESTON, Adelia A. ‡ . . .	12 IX. 167 ²
Nellie Perkins	40 IX. 724	ELIOT, ——— ✕	52 VIII. 587
William P. ‡	40 VIII. 409	Catherine Atkins *	52 VIII. 585
DULANY, Mary Ann ‡	30 X. 612 ²	Charles	52 IX. 1068
DUMARESQ, Florence S. ‡ . . .	17 IX. 254	Charles William ‡	52 VIII. 584
DUNCAN, ——— ‡	41 IX. 745	Elizabeth Lyman ‡	52 VIII. 583
Carlos	41 X. 897	Frances ✕	52 VIII. 582
Priscilla	41 X. 896	Frances Anne ‡	52 VIII. 586
DUNLAP, Everett Eugene ‡ . . .	3 X. 63	Francis ✕	52 IX. 1069
Jennie Marguerite	3 XI. 10	Mary Lyman ‡	52 VIII. 581
DURANT, Sarah Sustacia ‡ . . .	16 IX. 237	Robert Peabody ✕	52 IX. 1071
DURELL, Sarah Adeline ‡ . . .	9 VII. 71	Samuel Atkins ‡	52 VII. 278
DUVENECK, Frank ‖	51 IX. 1018	Samuel Atkins	52 IX. 1070
DWEN, Emeline Elizabeth ✕ . . .	68 IX. 1415	ELLEMS, Emogene ‡	22 X. 408
James Guest ‡	68 VIII. 947		

ELLERY, Frances Temple	26	X.	491	ENDICOTT, Henry Bridges ✕	5	VIII.	38
<i>Harrison</i> ‡	26	IX.	403	James Bridges ‡	5	VIII.	37
May	26	X.	490	<i>John</i> ‡	5	VII.	34 ²
William	26	X.	492	Lucy Russell	5	IX.	63
ELLIOT, <i>Eliza</i> ‡	34	IX.	573	Robert Russell	5	IX.	64
<i>John Wheelock</i> ‡	2	IX.	35	Rosalie Hunter ✕	5	IX.	62
<i>Luella Elizabeth</i> ‡	15	IX.	216	Sarah ✕	5	VIII.	36
ELLIOTT, <i>Sarah Elizabeth</i> ‡	32	IX.	536 ²	Sarah ✕	5	VIII.	40
ELLIS, <i>Almena Bay</i> ‡	31	IX.	507	William	5	VIII.	39
Angusta B. ✕	43	X.	949	William ✕	5	IX.	65
Benjamin Peirce	43	X.	945	ENSIGN, <i>Jane Dewey</i> ‡	59	VIII.	748 ¹
Francis Blake	43	X.	950	ERSKINE, <i>Flora F.</i> ‡	31	X.	649
Gertrude Blake	43	X.	951	<i>Mary Jane</i> ‡	34	IX.	576
James Peirce ✕	43	X.	948	EUSTIS, <i>Florence Richmond</i> ‡	31	X.	626
<i>Mary</i> *	65	VII.	373 ²	EVANS, <i>Louisa</i> ‡	64	VIII.	849
<i>Mary</i> ‡	65	VIII.	867	<i>Mary Elizabeth</i> ‡	16	X.	290
<i>Mary</i> ‡	68	VIII.	931 ¹	EVERETT, <i>Henry Sidney</i> ‡	50	IX.	1001
Rogers ✕	43	X.	947	Hildegard	50	X.	1077
Sarah Mills	43	X.	946	Leo	50	X.	1075
<i>William Rogers</i> ‡	43	IX.	822	Lilian	50	X.	1076
ELSON, <i>Hannah</i> ‡	46-47	VI.	73	Sidney Brooks	50	X.	1074
EMEREE, Emily Wells ‡	11	IX.	151	EWALD, <i>Rosa</i> ‡	10	VIII.	117
Frank Lawrence	11	IX.	152	EWING, <i>Sarah Jane</i> ‡	42	VIII.	442
<i>George W.</i> ‡	11	VIII.	131				
EMERSON, — ✕	11	IX.	154				
Anna Starbuck	11	IX.	159	FAIRBANKS, — ✕	31	X.	652
<i>Florence</i> ‡	9	VIII.	110	<i>Clark P.</i> ‡	31	IX.	513
Francis Hubbard	11	IX.	153	Edward C. ✕	31	X.	647
Harriet Orne ‡	11	VIII.	138	Eliza C. ✕	31	X.	651
Harriet Orne	11	IX.	158	Flora Albertha	31	XI.	243
Helen ✕	11	VIII.	135	Florence G.	31	XI.	242
<i>Hubbard</i> ‡	11	VII.	90	Horace J. ‡	31	X.	649
Hubbard ✕	11	VIII.	136	Mary E. ✕	31	X.	648
<i>James Francis</i> ‡	11	VIII.	138	Mary M.	31	X.	650
John Orne ✕	11	VIII.	134	FAIRFIELD, <i>Elizabeth</i> ‡	23	IX.	353
John Orne	11	IX.	160	<i>Lois</i> ‡	24	VII.	141
Mary Chaillé ‡	11	VIII.	139	FARLEY, <i>Louisa King</i> ‡	41	IX.	764
Pamela Orne ‡	11	VIII.	137	FARNHAM, <i>Mary</i> *	6	VIII.	57
Rufus Hubbard ‡	11	VIII.	140	FARRINGTON, <i>Edward</i> ‡	32	VIII.	304
Zelie Passavant	11	IX.	161	Sarah Ann	32	IX.	530
EMERY, — ✕ (E.)	5	VIII.	27 ^b	William Henry ‡	32	IX.	531
— ✕	5	VIII.	28	FAY, Alice	50	XI.	267
— ✕	5	VIII.	30	Catherine	50	X.	1082
— ✕	5	VIII.	31	Catherine Pickman ‡	50	IX.	1001
<i>Alice Gray</i> ‡	38	IX.	672 ¹	Dudley Bowditch ‡	50	X.	1073
<i>Elizabeth J.</i> ‡	69	VII.	435	Edward Henry	50	X.	1083
<i>Robert</i> ‡	5	VII.	25	Elizabeth	50	XI.	266
Thomas Barnard ✕ (E.)	5	VIII.	27 ^a	Elizabeth Pickman ‡	50	IX.	1002
Thomas Barnard ✕	5	VIII.	29	<i>Ellen Maynard</i> ‡	38	IX.	663
ENDICOTT, Fidelia Bridges ✕	5	IX.	61	<i>Harriet Melusina</i> ‡	43	IX.	820 ¹

FAY, <i>Richard Sullivan</i> ‡ . . .	50 VIII. 555	FIELD, Horace Farnham . . .	38 X. 882
Richard Sullivan ‡ . . .	50 IX. 1000	William de Yongh ‡ . . .	38 IX. 687
Richard Sullivan . . .	50 X. 1081	FIELDING, <i>Nancy</i> ‡ . . .	30 IX. 500
William Pickman ‡ . . .	50 IX. 1003	FILLEBROWN, <i>Sarah Cox</i> ‡ . . .	42 IX. 804
FEARING, <i>Charles Frederic</i>	55 VIII. 658	FILLS, <i>J.</i> ‡	7 VII. 54
FELLOWS, — 	33 IX. 544	John L. Clarke ‡	7 VIII. 76
FELT, Alice Buffum	14 X. 227	Lucy Watson ✕	7 VIII. 75
Ann Baker Kennedy ✕ . . .	14 IX. 207	FINLEY, Carlton H. . . .	61 IX. 1244
Ann Perley	14 X. 226	Harriet 	61 IX. 1248
Benjamin Francis	14 X. 234	Henry ✕	61 IX. 1245
Charles Fred. Wilson . . .	14 X. 229	<i>Hugh</i> ‡	61 VIII. 783
Charles Wilson ‡	14 IX. 206	Jennie 	61 IX. 1247
<i>Charles Wilson</i> ‡	14 IX. 209	Julia 	61 IX. 1246
Elizabeth Ann	14 X. 233	FISHER, Lena May	61 X. 1141
<i>Ephraim</i> ‡	14 VIII. 165	Leon Ray ✕	61 X. 1140
Ephraim ✕	14 X. 228	<i>Leonard Harrison</i> ‡ . . .	61 IX. 1236
Ephraim Porter ✕	14 IX. 202	<i>Susan Lavina</i> *	68 VII. 414 ²
Ephraim Porter	14 X. 231	FISKE, <i>Jerome Horton</i> . .	17 IX. 260
George Herbert	14 X. 232	FITZ, <i>Margaret Blanchard</i> ‡ .	28 IX. 478
George Ropes ✕	14 IX. 203	FLAGG, Ellen Arminda ‡ . .	69 VIII. 963
George Ropes ‡	14 IX. 205	Georgiana Maria ‡	69 VIII. 962
George Ropes	14 X. 225	<i>Henry Kirke</i> ‡	69 VII. 427
Mary Kendrick 	14 X. 224	FLANDERS, <i>Frederick E.</i> * . .	56 VIII. 677 ¹
Mary Miller ✕	14 X. 230	FLINT, <i>Alice</i> ‡	1-70 II. 1
Samuel Ropes ✕	14 IX. 201	<i>Eliza Jane</i> ‡	59 VII. 346
<i>Sarah Elizabeth</i> ‡	13 IX. 188	<i>Mary</i> ‡	16 IX. 238
Sarah Elizabeth ✕	14 IX. 204	FOLSOM, <i>Georgiana May</i> * . .	30 X. 592
Sarah Elizabeth 	14 X. 223	<i>Mary Olivia</i> ‡	57 VII. 825
FELTON, Charles Henry ✕ . .	32 X. 671	<i>Simeon Pierce</i> *	13 IX. 186
Francis Augustus ✕	32 IX. 520	FOOTE, Dorothea	52 IX. 1075
Francis Augustus ‡	32 IX. 522	Frances Eliot	52 IX. 1073
Francis Augustus ✕	32 X. 667	<i>Henry Wilder</i> ‡	52 VIII. 586
<i>James</i> ‡	32 VIII. 302	Henry Wilder	52 IX. 1074
James ✕	32 IX. 521	Mary ✕	52 IX. 1072
John Smith	32 X. 669	FORMAN, <i>Alexander</i> ‡	4 VIII. 25
Laura Ellen ‡	32 X. 673	Edward Derden ‡	4 IX. 56
Louisa Ward	32 X. 672	Frederick Josiah ‡	4 IX. 51
Mary Elizabeth ✕	32 IX. 523	James Frye	4 IX. 57
Mary Elizabeth ‡	32 X. 668	John Robinson	4 X. 86
Sarah Ann ✕	32 IX. 519	Louise Adell	4 X. 90
Sarah Ann 	32 X. 670	Lucretia Rebecca ‡ . . .	4 IX. 55
William Elmer 	32 X. 674	Margaret Elizabeth ✕ . . .	4 IX. 54
FENELLOSA, Brenda	13 XI. 65	Margaret Lucretia	4 X. 87
<i>Ernest Francisco</i> ‡	13 X. 192	Marshall Eugene	4 X. 91
Ernest Kano	13 XI. 64	Mary Ann ✕	4 IX. 52
FIELD, <i>Benjamin Faxon</i> ‡ . .	38 VIII. 369	Summerfield ‡	4 IX. 53
Benjamin Faxon	38 IX. 684	William Blodgette	4 X. 88
Elizabeth Safford Towne ✕	38 IX. 685	FORRESTER, <i>Charlotte Story</i> ‡	59 VII. 349
Elizabeth Towne	38 X. 883	FOSGATE, <i>Marcia Adalaide</i> ‡	68 VIII. 925
Fanny	38 IX. 686	FOSTER, <i>Arthur</i> ‡	68 IX. 1405

FOSTER, <i>Charles Frederick</i>	34	IX.	562	FRYE, Daniel Mackey ‡ . . .	4	VIII.	22
<i>Cora</i> 	56	IX.	1167	<i>Frederick</i> ‡	4	VII.	20
<i>Florence Emma</i>	68	X.	1241	<i>Frederick</i> ‡	4	IX.	50
<i>Henry H.</i> 	5	IX.	59	<i>Frederick Lucius Q. C.</i> .	4	VIII.	21
<i>John</i> 	60	V.	28 ¹	<i>Frederick William</i> ✕ .	4	X.	83
<i>Joseph</i> *	70	V.	31 ¹	<i>Georgine</i> ✕	4	X.	84
<i>Mabel Ida</i>	68	X.	1240	<i>Margaret E. O.</i> ‡ . . .	4	VIII.	25
FOWLER, <i>Laura</i> ‡	67	VII.	406	<i>Margaret Forman</i> ✕ . .	4	X.	85
FOX, <i>Charles James</i> ‡ . .	50	VIII.	562 ¹	<i>Margaret Gardner</i> ‡ . .	4	IX.	48
<i>Charles William</i> . . .	50	IX.	1016	<i>Mary Elizabeth</i> ‡ . . .	4	IX.	47
<i>Matie</i> ‡	65	VIII.	868 ²	<i>Mary Seaborn</i> ✕	4	X.	80
FOYE, ——— ✕	32	X.	693	<i>Nancy Mackey</i> ✕	4	VIII.	23
<i>Caroline E.</i>	32	IX.	532	<i>Nancy Mackey</i> ✕	4	VIII.	27
<i>Deborah</i> ✕	32	IX.	534	<i>Rosalie</i> ‡	4	X.	82
<i>Deborah</i> ✕	32	IX.	538	<i>William Archer</i> * . . .	22	IX.	338
<i>Grace Libby</i>	32	X.	692	FULLER, <i>Caroline Abby</i> ‡ . .	24	IX.	362
<i>Harry E.</i>	32	X.	689	<i>John Cheever</i> 	42	IX.	813
<i>James Felton</i> ‡	32	IX.	536				
<i>James Lee</i>	32	X.	688				
<i>Laura Etta</i>	32	X.	685	GALE, <i>Addie Adell</i>	63	IX.	1283
<i>Martha Frances</i>	32	X.	687	<i>Albert Augustus</i>	63	IX.	1292
<i>Mary Hunt</i> ‡	32	IX.	533	<i>Alpheus Smith</i> ‡	63	IX.	1279
<i>Mary Lummus</i>	32	X.	686	<i>Arthur Gardner</i>	63	X.	1167
<i>Samuel A.</i> ‡	32	IX.	535	<i>Athal Wilber</i>	63	IX.	1288
<i>Samuel A.</i>	32	X.	691	<i>Augustus</i> ‡	63	VIII.	818
<i>Samuel M.</i> ‡	32	VIII.	305	<i>Aurora</i> ‡	63	VII.	368
<i>William</i>	32	X.	690	<i>Aurora</i> ✕	63	VIII.	821
<i>William P.</i> ‡	32	IX.	537	<i>Blanche</i>	63	IX.	1287
FRAZIER, <i>Alexander</i> ‡ . . .	8	IX.	102	<i>Brooks</i> ‡	63	VII.	366
<i>Daniel</i>	8	X.	140	<i>Charles B.</i>	63	IX.	1298
<i>Fannie</i> ‡	8	X.	137	<i>Charles N.</i> ✕	63	IX.	1280
<i>Harriet Maria</i> 	8	X.	138	<i>Clara E.</i> 	63	VIII.	817
<i>Isabella</i>	8	X.	136	<i>Clara Theresa</i> 	63	IX.	1290
<i>William Henry</i>	8	X.	139	<i>Converse Allen</i> ‡	63	VIII.	844
FRENCH, <i>Arthur Burrage</i>	14	X.	224	<i>De Witt Clinton</i> ‡ . . .	63	VIII.	830
<i>Asa</i> ‡	62	VII.	357	<i>Ebenezer Brooks</i> ‡ . . .	63	VI.	131
<i>Augusta</i> ‡	35	IX.	594	<i>Edgar</i> ✕	63	VIII.	835
<i>Augustus Wellington</i> ‡	62	VIII.	798	<i>Edward</i>	63	IX.	1302
<i>Charles Augustus</i>	62	IX.	1263	<i>Edward T.</i> ✕	63	VIII.	833
<i>Elizabeth Ann</i> ‡	62	VIII.	797	<i>Elliott C.</i>	63	IX.	1282
<i>Fannie Elizabeth</i> . . .	57	VIII.	693	<i>Emily Cornelia</i> ✕	63	VIII.	831
<i>Frederick Asa</i> ✕	62	VIII.	796	<i>Eunice</i> ‡	63	VII.	367
<i>Louisa</i> ‡	63	VII.	369 ¹	<i>Fletcher</i>	63	IX.	1306
FROST, <i>Clarinda</i> ‡	57	VII.	328	<i>Frank Morley</i> ✕	63	IX.	1289
FROTHINGHAM, <i>Fred</i> ‡ . . .	37	IX.	651	<i>George</i> ‡	63	VII.	364
<i>Fred Herbert</i>	37	X.	848	<i>George</i> ✕	63	VIII.	832
FRYE, <i>Annie</i> ‡	4	X.	81	<i>George Henry</i> ‡	63	VIII.	815
<i>Annie Mackey</i> ‡	4	IX.	49	<i>George Henry</i> ‡	63	IX.	1278
<i>Charles</i> ✕	4	VIII.	24	<i>George Pickering</i> ✕ . . .	63	VIII.	828
<i>Charles</i> ✕	4	VIII.	26	<i>Georgie M.</i>	63	IX.	1293

GALE, Hattie Bell ✕	63 IX. 1281	GARDNER, Henry †	5 VI. 8
Horace H.	63 VIII. 834	John †	53 V. 20
Horatio †	63 VIII. 820	John ✕	53 VI. 100
James Brooks	63 IX. 1301	John Lowell †	53 VII. 303
Laura Ingersoll †	63 VIII. 813	John Lowell †	53 VIII. 617
Louise	63 IX. 1305	John Lowell	53 IX. 1100
Lucina Elizabeth †	63 VIII. 829	John Lowell ✕	53 IX. 1103
Lucina H. †	63 VIII. 819	Jonathan *	59 VI. 119
Lucinda †	63 VII. 365	Jonathan ✕	16 VIII. 181
Mabel Haywood ‖	63 IX. 1291	Joseph Peabody † . . .	53 VIII. 613
Margerite	63 X. 1169	Joseph Peabody ✕ . . .	53 IX. 1093
Mary Aurora †	63 IX. 1277	Julia †	53 VIII. 619
Maynard French ✕	63 VIII. 843	Lois †	5 VI. 5
Nathan Brooks †	63 VIII. 816	Maria Eliza ✕	5 VII. 31
Nelly B.	63 IX. 1297	Mary Lowell †	53 VII. 302
Nora ‖	63 IX. 1285	Mary Turner ✕	5 VII. 29
Orlando Charles †	63 VIII. 814	Olga Eliza	53 IX. 1102
Orlando Convers †	63 VII. 369	Rebecca †	16 VIII. 179
Orlando Harry	63 IX. 1284	Samuel †	3-5 V. 3
Sampson *	68 VI. 137 ²	Samuel ✕	5 VI. 10
Wimlee	63 X. 1168	Samuel ✕	5 VII. 26
Winnie	63 IX. 1286	Samuel P. †	53 VI. 101
GALLOUPE, Daniel P. ‖ . . .	42 VIII. 432	Samuel Pickering ✕ . .	53 VIII. 616
GAMBLE, Anna Elizabeth ‖ .	43 VIII. 456	Samuel Pickering ✕ . .	53 IX. 1099
GARDNER, — ✕	53 VIII. 620	Sarah ✕	5 VII. 28
Albert ✕	53 VIII. 618	Sarah †	5 VII. 30
Augustus Peabody	53 IX. 1095	Sarah Russell †	53 VII. 304
Bell †	63 IX. 1278	Simon †	16 VII. 102
Catharine Elizabeth	53 X. 1105	Simon *	16 VIII. 180
Catherine Elizabeth ✕ . . .	53 IX. 1097	Weld ✕	5 VI. 7
Catherine Rebecca ✕ . . .	53 VIII. 612	William Amory	53 IX. 1094
Charles Warren ‖	30 X. 605	William Endicott ✕ . .	53 IX. 1101
Clara †	53 VIII. 627	GATES, Frank Emerson . .	30 XI. 216
Eliza Blanchard †	53 VIII. 621	Logusta †	67 VIII. 920
Elizabeth †	5 VI. 9	Robert Emory †	30 X. 608
Elizabeth †	53 VI. 99	GAYLORD, Alice †	64 IX. 1321
Elizabeth ✕	5 VII. 27	GEER, Constantine V. d. V.	12 XI. 53
Elizabeth †	53 VIII. 626	George Mumford	12 XI. 52
Elizabeth Peabody ✕	53 VIII. 615	Grace Saltonstall ✕ . .	12 XI. 54
Elizabeth Pickering * . . .	53 VII. 301	Gurdon Saltonstall . . .	12 XI. 57
Ellen †	53 IX. 1098	Gurdon Saltonstall M. †	12 X. 169
Ellen †	54 IX. 1128	Osgood Benjamin	12 XI. 56
Esther †	3-5 VI. 4	Sarah Prince	12 XI. 55
Francis Lowell ✕	53 VII. 306	GELLIBRAND, William Clark *	45 VIII. 468
Francis Lowell ✕	53 VIII. 625	GERRY, Lydia †	1 VII. 3 ¹
George ✕	5 VI. 6	GIBNEY, Sarah Ann † . .	28 IX. 473
George †	53 VII. 305	GIFFORD, Harriet Harvey †	24 IX. 373
George Augustus †	53 VIII. 614	GILBERT, Andrew Paine W.	57 VIII. 687
George Peabody †	53 IX. 1096	Anna Olive †	57 VIII. 686
Helen Read †	53 VIII. 624	John H. †	57 VII. 326

GILBERT, John Ransom ✕ . . .	57 VIII. 685	GOLDSMITH, Bessie Russell . . .	21 XI. 142
<i>Olive</i> *	56 VII. 317	Frank Abram	21 X. 376
Sarah Miltimore	57 VIII. 689	George Warren	21 X. 383
William Murray ✕	57 VIII. 688	<i>Gilman</i> ‡	21 IX. 319
GILE, Mary Pickering *	49 VIII. 548	John Burnham ‡	21 X. 375
<i>Samuel</i> ‡	49 VII. 269	<i>John Titcomb</i> ‡	21 IX. 317
Samuel ✕	49 VIII. 549	Nellie Gertrude	21 XI. 141
GILMAN, Dorothea Folsom ‡ . .	44 VII. 217 ¹	Percy Ross ✕	21 X. 377
<i>Eliza Webb</i> ‡	59 VII. 338 ²	GONSOLLEY, <i>Edgar</i> ¶	67 VIII. 906
<i>Helen Williams</i> ‡	44 IX. 846	Gooch, Annie Goodale ¶ . . .	39 IX. 694
GINGER, Arthur	67 X. 1222	Arthur Malcolm	39 IX. 692
Carey	67 X. 1221	Ellen Minnie	39 IX. 700
Edna	67 X. 1219	Frank Austin ¶	39 IX. 693
<i>James David</i> ‡	67 IX. 1373	Joseph Hardy Towne ✕ . . .	39 VIII. 384
Winona ✕	67 X. 1220	Joseph Hardy Towne ✕ . . .	39 VIII. 385
GIEDLER, <i>John</i> ‡	21 VIII. 224	Joshua Goodale ‡	39 VIII. 383
Mary A. ¶	21 IX. 315	Maria Millard ‡	39 VIII. 387
GLADWIN, <i>Ellis W.</i> ¶	33 X. 712	Mary Elizabeth ✕	39 VIII. 386
GLOVER, <i>Elizabeth Barnard</i> ‡ .	40 VIII. 414 ¹	Nathan Goodale ‡	39 VIII. 388
<i>George Henry</i> ¶	22 X. 397	<i>Samuel</i> ‡	39 VII. 188
GODDARD, Annie ✕	49 IX. 977	Samuel Henfield ‡	39 VIII. 382
Annie W. ✕	49 IX. 976	William Dana	39 IX. 699
Annie White ‡	49 IX. 980	GOODALE, Anna ‡	38 VII. 183
Anson Morrill	49 IX. 993	Annie Lambron ✕	39 VIII. 394
Benjamin L. ✕	49 IX. 992	Eliza Ann	38 VIII. 357
Charles William ‡	49 VIII. 554	Elizabeth Towne ✕	39 VIII. 395
Charles William	49 IX. 979	Hannah ‡	39 VII. 188
Charles William ✕	49 IX. 990	Josephine Waldo	39 VIII. 389
Charles William	49 IX. 999	<i>Joshua</i> ‡	38-39 VI. 59
<i>Eliza</i> ‡	29 VII. 157 ²	Joshua ‡	38 VII. 182
Eliza Payson ‡	49 IX. 975	Joshua Carney ¶	38 IX. 654
Eliza Payson	49 IX. 997	Joshua Safford ‡	38 VIII. 352
Elizabeth White ‡	49 VIII. 551	Lucretia L. ✕	39 VIII. 392
Elizabeth White ✕	49 IX. 991	Lydia ‡	38 VII. 185
Ella ✕	49 IX. 981	Mary ✕	38 VII. 184
Ella E. ✕	49 IX. 983	Mary ‡	39 VII. 186
Ellen ✕	49 IX. 998	Mary Green	39 VIII. 391
<i>Frances Dana</i> ‡	49 VIII. 547	Mary Henfield ‡	38 VIII. 355
<i>Henry</i> ‡	49 VII. 271	Mary Henfield ✕	39 VIII. 390
Henry	49 IX. 994	Nathan ‡	39 VII. 189
Henry Warren ‡	49 VIII. 553	Nathan ✕	38 VIII. 358
John ‡	49 VIII. 550	Nathan ✕	39 VIII. 393
John Henry ✕	49 IX. 974	Nathan	39 VIII. 396
John Henry ¶	49 IX. 978	Rebecca Page ‡	38 IX. 657
<i>Lydia Anne</i> ‡	29 VII. 157 ¹	Rebecca Putnam	38 VIII. 354
Mary Johnson ✕	49 IX. 982	Samuel Cook	38 IX. 655
Mary Pickering ✕	49 VIII. 552	Samuel Page ✕	38 VIII. 353
Morrill	49 IX. 995	Samuel Page ✕	38 VIII. 356
Rowena	49 IX. 996	Sarah Cook ✕	38 IX. 656
GOLDSMITH, Arthur Gilman . .	21 X. 382	Thankful ‡	39 VII. 187

GOODHUE, Ann Willard *	19 VII.	119	GRANT, <i>Annie M.</i> ‡	51 VIII.	579
Benjamin ‡	17-19 V.	10	Ruby 	29 X.	585
Benjamin ‡	19 VI.	40	GRAVES, <i>Elizabeth</i> ‡	41 VIII.	427
Benjamin ✕	17 VII.	106	GRAY, — ✕	25 IX.	383
Benjamin ✕	19 VII.	115	Adalia ✕	67 IX.	1377
Charles Abner ✕ . . .	34 IX.	564	Anna Ellen Cordis ‡	25 IX.	389
Charles Clarkson ‡ . .	19 VIII.	207	Arthur	25 IX.	385
Daniel ✕	19 VI.	39	Caroline 	25 IX.	379
Daniel ‡	33 VIII.	307	Catherine ‡	50 X.	1073
Dorothy ‡	19 VII.	110	Charles Edgar	67 X.	1229
Edward C. ✕	19 VIII.	205	Charles Russell	25 IX.	380
Elizabeth Dodge *	33 IX.	542	Diancy *	67 VIII.	908
Frances ‡	19 VII.	111	Diancy ‡	67 IX.	1374
Frances Ann C. *	19 VIII.	202	Eleanor Lyman	53 IX.	1113
Hannah ‡	17 VI.	35	Emma Carry	67 X.	1228
Hannah ✕	19 VII.	118	Frances	25 IX.	386
Henry C. ✕	19 VIII.	206	Frances Elizabeth . . .	25 IX.	374
John Bott ‡	34 VIII.	322	Francis ✕	25 IX.	378
Jonathan ‡	19 VI.	38	Francis ✕	25 IX.	387
Jonathan ‡	19 VII.	114	Frank A.	67 IX.	1378
Martha ✕	17 VI.	34	Frederick William . . .	25 IX.	384
Martha ✕	19 VI.	41	George Washington ‡ . .	67 IX.	1375
Martha ‡	17 VII.	107	Grant	67 IX.	1376
Martha Hardy * . . .	19 VII.	116	Harrison ✕	67 VIII.	909
Mary *	19 VII.	113	Henry ‡	25 VIII.	253
Mary Elizabeth ‡ . . .	47 VIII.	517	Henry ✕	25 IX.	377
Mary Elizabeth ‡ . . .	13 IX.	189	Horace ‡	53 VII.	304
Robert C. ✕	19 VIII.	204	Horace ‡	67 VIII.	907
Sarah ✕	17 VI.	33	Horatio	25 IX.	388
Sarah ‡	18 VI.	37	John ✕	25 IX.	376
Sarah ✕	19 VII.	112	John ✕	67 IX.	1372
Sarah Adams ‡	33 IX.	543	John Chipman *	53 VII.	301
Sarah Chandler . . .	19 IX.	279	John Chipman ‡	53 VIII.	622
Stephen ‡	17 VI.	36	Laura	67 IX.	1371
Stephen ✕	19 VII.	117	Lydia ‡	17 VIII.	183
William C. ✕	19 VIII.	203	Lydia Frances 	25 IX.	381
GOODRICH, <i>Caroline A.</i> ‡ .	31 X.	627	Mary Ann 	67 VIII.	906
Mary Wolcott ‡	53 VIII.	611 ¹	Mary Codman 	25 IX.	382
GOOLL, Andrew ✕	55 VI.	103	Mary E. ‡	67 IX.	1373
John ‡	54-55 V.	22	Orange ‡	67 VII.	402
Sarah ‡	54-55 VI.	102	Orin Pickering ‡	67 VIII.	905
GORDON, <i>Mary Perley</i> ‡ . .	49 VIII.	553	Roland	53 IX.	1112
GOULD, Edward Francis . .	32 X.	659	Russell	53 VIII.	623
Edward Palfray ✕ . . .	32 IX.	516	Sarah L. ‡	67 VIII.	910
Elizabeth F. *	27 VIII.	275	Walter Orin	67 X.	1227
Martha Elizabeth ‡ . . .	32 IX.	517	William Henry ✕	25 IX.	375
Richard H. ‡	32 VIII.	300	GREEN, — ✕	10 VIII.	123
Richard Henry ‡	32 IX.	515	— ✕	39 VIII.	379
Samuel Francis 	32 IX.	518	— ✕	9 IX.	132
GRACIE, <i>Margaret Bethune</i> ‡	2 IX.	15	— ✕	9 IX.	134

GREEN, Aaron †	10 VI.	27
Abbie Frances	9 VIII.	97
Agnes Catherine †	35 IX.	610 ²
Anna Durell	9 VIII.	111
Annie Eliza †	15 IX.	230
Arthur Brooks	9 IX.	125
Bernard †	9 VI.	24
Bernard ✕	9 VIII.	103
Bernard ✕	9 VIII.	108
Bernard Lincoln	9 IX.	122
Bernard Richardson †	9 VIII.	92
Caroline Elizabeth ✕	39 VIII.	381
Caroline Mackey †	10 VII.	79
Charles Frederick ✕	10 VIII.	122
Charles Reynolds ✕	10 VII.	80
Charles Reynolds †	10 VII.	81
Charlotte Coolidge ✕	10 VIII.	124
Cornelia Wentworth	9 IX.	133
Elizabeth Wentworth	9 VIII.	104
Elmina Minerva ✕	9 VIII.	93
Emelie Augusta †	9 VIII.	98
Eunice Burrill ✕	9 VII.	68
Ezra †	9 VII.	69
Florence †	10 VIII.	126
Frederic	9 IX.	135
George ✕	10 VII.	78
George ✕	9 VIII.	109
George Blanchard ✕	9 IX.	127
George Ezra †	9 VIII.	96
George Thomas	10 VIII.	119
Henry Durell	9 IX.	136
James Diman †	9 VII.	71
Jemima †	14 IX.	206 ²
Jessie ✕	10 VIII.	125
John Orne †	10 VII.	77
John Orne	10 VIII.	118
Julia Minerva	9 IX.	123
Louisa Ropes	45 VIII.	488
Louise ✕	9 VIII.	107
Lydia Page ✕	39 VIII.	376
Lydia Page	39 VIII.	380
Marion Adelaide	9 VIII.	100
Mary *	57 VII.	331
Mary Adeline	9 VIII.	106
Mary Goodale †	38 VIII.	360
Mary Goodale †	39 VIII.	377
Mary Orne ✕	9 VII.	67
Mary Orne ✕	9 VII.	70
Nathan †	39 VII.	187
Nathan Goodale	39 VIII.	378

GREEN, Nicholas St. John †	9 VIII.	102
Samuel †	45 VII.	230
Samuel Ropes ✕	45 VIII.	486
Sarah ✕	9 VIII.	105
Sarah Anne ✕	45 VIII.	487
Sarah Elizabeth †	9 VIII.	94
William Ezra	9 IX.	124
William Henry ✕	9 VIII.	99
GREENE, Albert Emerson	9 IX.	137
Angeline †	68 VI.	139 ³
Charles Ezra †	9 VIII.	110
Ellen Louisa †	68 VIII.	947
Florence Wentworth	9 IX.	138
James Diman †	9 VIII.	95
James Diman †	10 VIII.	121 ²
James Durell	9 VIII.	101
John Holden ✕	68 VIII.	946
John Stockford †	68 VII.	415
Robert Gorton †	68 VIII.	945
Thomas Calder	68 IX.	1413
GREENLEAF, Harriet J. †	66 VII.	400
GREENWOOD, Emily Adell †	4 IX.	56
GRIFFIN, William Edward †	62 VIII.	794 ²
GRIMAU, Marcellina †	41 VIII.	422
GROCE, Lucy †	42 VII.	202 ¹
GROUARD, George *	33 IX.	555
GRUSH, Emily †	36 VIII.	344 ²
Martha †	36 VIII.	344 ¹
GUILD, Charles Eliot †	52 VIII.	581
Charles Eliot	52 IX.	1061
Eleanor	52 IX.	1060
Henry Eliot	52 IX.	1059
Katherine Eliot	52 IX.	1062
Robert Wheaton ✕	52 IX.	1058
GURLEY, Elizabeth Sabina †	61 IX.	1234
GURNEY, Mary Ella	26 XI.	169
Silas Angier †	26 X.	498
HADAWAY, J. Mason †	69 VIII.	994
Luella	69 IX.	1438
HADLEY, Harriet F. †	8 VIII.	88
HALE, Betsey †	63 VII.	366
Celia †	70 VII.	445 ²
Ellen (E.)	2 X.	52 ^a
Jennie Louise †	41 IX.	738
Jesse William †	69 VIII.	977
Lelia Ethel	69 IX.	1429
Mary Lee (E.)	2 X.	52 ^b
Matthew †	2 IX.	27

HALE, Matthew . . . (E.)	2	X.	52 ^c	HAMMOND, Leonard Mayers	28	X.	552
Robert Lee . . . (E.)	2	X.	52 ^d	Sarah Stoddard *	58	VII.	332
HALL, Anna Edith L. . .	27	X.	514	Ursula ‡	64	IX.	1311
Delia Cordis ✕	26	IX.	410	William	64	IX.	1316
Delia Frances ✕	26	IX.	411	HANDERSON, Harriet Mead ‡	50	VIII.	560 ²
Edward Fitch ‡	26	VIII.	461	HANDY, Benoni ‡	68	VII.	421 ¹
Edward Fitch ‡	26	IX.	416	Edgar	68	VIII.	949
Ellen Harriet ‡	45	VIII.	469	Edwin	68	VIII.	950
George ✕	11	VIII.	127	Elizabeth Sloan ‡ . . .	41	IX.	754
George Brown ✕	26	IX.	412	Fanny	68	VIII.	948
George Washington ‡ . .	11	VII.	82	Sarah	68	VIII.	951
George Washington *	11	VII.	91	HANSON, Laura B. ‡ . . .	69	VIII.	983
Georgiana ✕	26	IX.	413	HARADEN, Andrew ‡ . . .	28	VIII.	283
Henrietta Peirce ‡ . . .	26	IX.	415	Andrew ‡	28	IX.	473
Henry Peirce	26	X.	495	Ann Augusta ✕	28	IX.	466
Hiram De Witt ‡	27	IX.	429	Ann Augusta ‡	28	IX.	468
John Thomas Long ✕ . .	27	X.	515	Charles Andrew ✕ . . .	28	IX.	467
Joseph De Witt	27	X.	513	Clara Henfield	28	IX.	470
Julius Mortimer Lathrop	27	X.	512	Elizabeth Ann	28	X.	558
Mabel Page	26	X.	496	Ernest Marden	28	X.	559
Marcus Peirce ‡	26	IX.	417	Frances	28	IX.	471
Maria Louise Lathrop . .	27	X.	516	George Henry	28	X.	557
Marian Amelia ‡	12	IX.	166	Grace	28	IX.	475
Mary Ellen ‡	40	VIII.	403	John Andrew	28	X.	555
Mary Ellen *	26	IX.	414	Jonathan *	9	VI.	22 ²
Mary Peirce	26	X.	497	Jonathan ‡	28	VII.	156
William Henry *	40	VIII.	404	Lydia Ann ‡	28	VIII.	282
HALSEY, Catherine Tillinghast ‡	68	VIII.	942	Mary ‡	28	VIII.	284
HAMILTON, Clinton Douglas ✕	4	X.	75	Mary Jane	28	IX.	474
Cyrus L. 	56	IX.	1163	Sarah Elizabeth ✕ . . .	28	IX.	469
Josephine Lyon ‡	4	X.	74	Sarah Elizabeth	28	IX.	472
Julia Thatcher ‡	4	X.	73	Sarah Hardy *	28	VIII.	281
Mary Clinton 	4	X.	72	Susan Hila	28	X.	556
Robert D. ‡	4	IX.	48 ¹	HARALSON, — ✕	25	X.	480
Theresa M. *	67	VII.	405 ²	— ✕	25	X.	481
HAMMETT, Ann *	22	VIII.	232 ²	Archibald ✕	25	X.	462
HAMMILL, Eliz. Troubridge ‡	4	X.	67	Bertrand ‡	25	IX.	395
HAMMOND, — ✕	64	IX.	1318	Bertrand	25	X.	461
Agnes	64	IX.	1317	Edward Baines	25	X.	485
Charlotte ‡	58	VII.	333	Fannie Lintot	25	X.	478
Clara King	28	X.	551	Fergus Duplantier ‡ . .	25	IX.	399
Clinton ‡	64	VIII.	847	Fergus Surget ✕	25	X.	477
Clinton ✕	64	IX.	1315	Frances Temple Peirce ✕	25	X.	459
Ella ‡	64	IX.	1314	James Surget ✕	25	X.	483
Ethel	28	X.	554	John Haywood H. ✕ . .	25	X.	482
Eunice ‡	64	IX.	1313	Katherine M.	25	X.	479
Florence	28	X.	553	Lodoiska Laura	25	X.	484
Henrietta 	29	XI.	170	Mary Frances ✕	25	X.	476
Joseph Leonard ‡	28	IX.	468	Mary Peirce Lintot . .	25	X.	463
Josephine ‡	64	IX.	1312	Zuleika ✕	25	X.	460

HARDY, John ✕	25	V.	13	HASTINGS, Mary ✕	3	XI.	8
Joseph †	12-47	IV.	2	Samuel Jarves †	38	VIII.	268
Joseph ✕	25	V.	12	Samuel Jarves ✕	38	IX.	681
Lydia †	28-40	V.	15	Sarah Gates †	21	IX.	299
Martha †	17-19	V.	10	HATCH, — ✕	65	IX.	1343
Mary †	25-27	V.	14	Frederick William ‖	31	X.	624
Ruth †	41-47	V.	16	Homer	65	IX.	1342
Sarah †	12-16	V.	9	Marlin Finch ‖	4	X.	72
Seeth †	20-24	V.	11	Tisdale †	65	VIII.	802
HARDEN, Frederick †	11	VIII.	139	HAVENS, Eliza †	65	VII.	376 ¹
Frederick Emerson	11	IX.	155	HAWKES, Mary Boutwell †	30	IX.	497
John Mellen	11	IX.	157	HAWLEY, Lucretia †	27	VIII.	273 ¹
Katharine Orne	11	IX.	156	HAYDEN, Harold	55	IX.	1158
HARPER, Jane Eliza †	62	VII.	356	Horace John †	55	VIII.	659
HARRIMAN, Hadassah E. †	56	VIII.	662	John Putnam	55	IX.	1157
HARRINGTON, Anna C. ✕	13	X.	195	Mary Putnam	55	IX.	1156
Caroline Bishop ‖	13	X.	194	HAYNES, Alvin Wesley †	8	IX.	107 ¹
Ella Maria †	13	X.	193	Alvin Wesley	8	X.	142
Mary Bond	13	X.	196	Lizzie Maria ✕	8	X.	143
Richard †	13	IX.	191	HAZZARD, Harriet A. †	4	IX.	53
HARRIS, Datus Whitaker *.	11	VIII.	141	HEATON, — ✕	61	X.	1142
Eleanor Colman	13	XI.	66	Bessie May	61	X.	1143
Richard Harrington	13	XI.	67	Henry M. †	61	IX.	1237
Walter Chapin †	13	X.	193	HENDERSON, Amanda A. †	8	IX.	104
HARRISON, Ira David †	69	VIII.	972	Annie Haraden	28	X.	546
John Guy	69	IX.	1426	Benjamin Hale	28	X.	545
Mary Emma	69	IX.	1425	Eliza Jane	8	IX.	103
Olive Ruth	69	IX.	1424	Fanny Parker	28	X.	543
HART, Arthur Blanchard ✕	10	IX.	145	George Henry ✕	8	IX.	108
Arthur Studley	10	X.	156	Harriet Maria ✕	8	IX.	106
Estelle Louise † (E.)	61	IX.	1250 ^b	James William	8	IX.	105
Henry Clay †	10	VIII.	120	Mary Elizabeth †	51	VII.	276
Henry Green †	10	IX.	144	Sarah Ellen †	14	IX.	208
Sallie ‖ (E.)	39	VIII.	375 ²	Sarah Frances †	8	IX.	107
William Henry †	33	IX.	545	Sophonra Ann †	8	IX.	102
William Henry	33	X.	699	William Cleveland †	28	IX.	464
HARWOOD, Helen Diman	9	IX.	130	William Ives	28	X.	544
Herbert Joseph †	9	VIII.	98	William M. †	8	VIII.	80
Joseph Alfred	9	IX.	128	HENFIELD, Angeline Maria ✕	34	IX.	575
Lucy Hartwell ✕	9	IX.	129	Annie Howard	29	IX.	486
Margaret	9	IX.	131	Caroline Matilda †	34	IX.	577
HASKELL, Caroline W. †	1	IX.	5	Edmund †	28-40	V.	15
Dorcas †	34	VIII.	323	Edmund †	34	VI.	57
Ernest Abbott	3	XI.	11	Edmund †	34	VII.	173
George Burgess †	3	X.	64	Elizabeth Ann	34	IX.	586
HASKINS, John *	25	IX.	379	Ellen Elizabeth	29	IX.	485
HASTINGS, — ✕	38	IX.	683	Ellen Maria ‖	34	IX.	587
Catherine ✕	38	IX.	682	Ethel Perkins	34	X.	735
George Whipple †	3	X.	58	George Hardy †	29	VIII.	287
Leslie ✕	3	XI.	9	George Warren †	34	IX.	576

HENFIELD, Henry Green † . . .	34	IX.	573	HICKS, Edgar	18	XI.	117
Henry Lester ✕	29	IX.	487	George Frost †	18	X.	330
Ida Angeline	34	X.	733	George Jewett	18	XI.	120
John ✕	39	VI.	61	James Jewett	18	XI.	122
John †	29	VII.	158	Mary Jewett	18	XI.	123
John	34	VII.	169	HIGGINSON, —	2	X.	40
John	29	VIII.	289	Alexander Henry	2	X.	36
John †	34	VIII.	333	Augustus Barker	2	X.	33
John Edmund ✕	34	IX.	572	Barbara	2	X.	48
John Howard	29	IX.	484	Cecile Pauline ✕	2	X.	35
Jonathan ✕	40	VI.	63	Dorothy Lee	2	X.	39
Jonathan	34	VII.	172	Elizabeth Bethune	2	X.	38
Joseph †	28-29	VI.	55	Francis *	3-5	VI.	4 ¹
Joseph *	29	VIII.	290	Francis Lee †	2	IX.	17
Joseph †	34	VIII.	329	Francis Lee	2	X.	45
Joseph *	28	IX.	456 ¹	George †	2	VIII.	14
Joseph Bryant †	34	IX.	570	George †	2	IX.	13
Joseph Hardy †	29	VII.	157	George	2	X.	32
Joseph Hardy ✕	29	VIII.	286	Henry L. †	2	IX.	14
Joseph Stillman	34	X.	734	James Jackson †	2	IX.	15
Lizzie Mottey	34	X.	736	Jeannette Barker	2	X.	34
Lucy ✕	34	VIII.	332	Juliet Borland	2	X.	47
Lydia †	29-34	VI.	56	Louisa †	48	VIII.	537
Lydia †	28	VII.	155	Margaret Gracie	2	X.	37
Lydia Ann †	29	VIII.	285	Martha Saulsbury *	44	VII.	217 ²
Mabel Alice ‖	34	X.	732	Mary Cabot	2	X.	46
Martha ✕	39	VI.	60	Mary Lee †	2	IX.	16
Martha †	39-40	VI.	62	HILDRETH, Anna S. ‖	6	IX.	72 ²
Mary †	38-39	VI.	59	HILL, Lucy †	68	VII.	410 ²
Mary †	34	VIII.	330	Martha Agnes †	31	X.	653
Mary Elizabeth †	34	IX.	571	HILLMAN, Annie Frye	4	XI.	46
Milo Forrest ✕	34	X.	726	George Waldo	4	XI.	43
Robert Sweetser †	34	IX.	574	John Westley †	4	X.	82
Ruth †	40	VI.	64	Mabel Brooks	4	XI.	45
Sally †	34	VIII.	331	Margaret Sistare ✕	4	XI.	44
Sarah †	35-37	VI.	58	HILLS, Abby Edwards ✕	20	IX.	296
Sarah †	28	VII.	156	Adeline Robbins	44	X.	974
Sarah	34	VII.	170	Ann Edwards ✕	20	IX.	289
Sarah Elizabeth ✕	29	VIII.	288	Francis Lowell †	44	IX.	849
Stella Helen	34	X.	737	John Girdler Edwards ✕	20	IX.	297
Stillman Everett ✕	34	X.	725	Joseph ✕	20	IX.	295
Thomas	34	VII.	171	Julia Lowell	20	IX.	292
HENSHAW, Cornelia †	9	VIII.	102	Lucy Gay	20	IX.	291
HERMAN, Laura E. †	32	IX.	535	Martha Higginson	44	X.	973
HIBBARD, — †	60	IX.	1224	Samuel Clements F. ✕	20	IX.	294
—	60	X.	1132	Sarah Atherton	44	X.	975
—	60	X.	1133	Sarah Letitia ✕	20	IX.	290
HICKS, Alice Frost	18	XI.	121	William Henry †	20	VIII.	220
Caroline Jewett	18	XI.	118	William Henry ✕	20	IX.	293
Charles Follen	18	XI.	119	William Henry ✕	20	IX.	298

HILTZ, Alice Rebecca ‡ . . .	37	IX.	637
Martha ✕	37	IX.	634
Martha ✕	37	IX.	636
William ✕	37	IX.	633
William A. ✕	37	IX.	638
William S. ‡	37	VIII.	348
William W. ✕	37	IX.	635
HINCKS, Bessie ✕	43	X.	955
Edward Winslow ‡	43	IX.	827
HOBBS, Elizabeth Fabyan . . .	38	X.	871
Elizabeth Sargent ‡	30	IX.	496
James F. ‡	38	IX.	675
Philip Towne	38	X.	870
HODGES, Benjamin ✕	23	VIII.	238
Benjamin Manning ✕	23	VIII.	241
Eliza ✕	23	VIII.	240
Elizabeth ✕	23	VIII.	237
George ‡	23	VII.	133
Lydia ‡	23	VIII.	236
Mary Phippen *	23	VIII.	239
Mary Stone ‡	59	VIII.	755
VON HOFFMANN, Louis F. . . .	17	XI.	92
Maria Anna ✕	17	XI.	93
Philip Maria Ward	17	XI.	94
Richard Freiherr ‡	17	X.	300
HOLBROOK, Laurinda ‡	50	VIII.	561
HOLLAND, Frances Temple ‡ . .	26	IX.	400
Henry Osgood	26	X.	489
John ‡	26	IX.	401
Laura Peirce	26	IX.	402
Nellie Howard ‡	38	IX.	672
Samuel May ‡	26	VIII.	259
Sarah Marcia ‡	26	IX.	403
HOLLINGSWORTH, Elliott W. *	63	VIII.	817
HOLLISTER, Sarah L. ‡	28	IX.	463
HOLMAN, Augustus M. ✕	18	VIII.	195
Betsy Barr ‡	24	VIII.	249 ¹
Eliza Hodges ‡	23	IX.	351
Gabriel ‡	18	VI.	37
Horatio Nelson ✕	18	VIII.	194
John ‡	18	VII.	109
John M. ✕	18	VIII.	192
Joseph ‡	18	VII.	108
Joseph ✕	18	VIII.	196
Joseph G. ✕	18	VIII.	193
Michael Webb ✕	18	VIII.	197
Nelson ✕	18	VIII.	196
Samuel ‡	23	VIII.	236
Sarah Goodhue ‡	18	VIII.	190
Sarah G. ✕	18	VIII.	191

HOLMES, Abigail Evans ‡ . . .	10	VIII.	113 ³
Addie Crocker . . (E.) . . .	21	X.	368
Albert Pierce ‡	21	IX.	309
Charles ‡	21	VIII.	222 ²
Charles Wintthrop	21	X.	369
Edith Lindsey	21	X.	370
George Edward ✕	21	IX.	307
George Edward ✕	21	X.	371
John Henry ‡	21	IX.	308
Mary Abby ✕	21	IX.	311
Sarah ‡	47	VI.	76
William ✕	21	IX.	310
William O. ✕	21	IX.	312
HOOD, Caroline ‡	63	VIII.	830
Jane *	63	VII.	369 ²
Jennie ‡	31	IX.	502
Sarah Maria ‡	34	IX.	580
HOOVER, Charles Mitchel . . .	36	X.	812
Ernest Ward	36	X.	813
Eugenie Thomassin	36	X.	816
Frank Pruette	36	X.	814
George Falconer	36	X.	815
Jean McKelvie ✕	36	X.	810
Samuel Lemon	36	X.	808
Violetta ✕	36	X.	809
Wm. Henry Harrison ‡	36	IX.	621
William Henry H.	36	X.	811
HOPKINSON, Grace Mellen . .	52	VIII.	584 ²
HORTON, Melissa Helen ‡ . . .	35	IX.	600
HOUGH, Elizabeth Francis . . .	32	X.	661
Frank Palfray ✕	32	X.	663
Grace	32	X.	666
Helen Ida ✕	32	X.	660
Luther Walker ‡	32	IX.	517
Luther Walker	32	X.	664
Martha Maud	32	X.	665
William F.	32	X.	662
HOUSTON, Grace B. 	43	IX.	842
How, Lucy ‡	33-37	VII.	177
HOWARD, Eliza Ann *	70	VII.	442
Eliza Hammond ‡	22	VIII.	232 ¹
Lucy M. ‡	1	IX.	3
Mary ‡	60	VII.	351
Nancy Harris ‡	29	VIII.	287
Sarah ‡	61	VII.	354
Sophia ‡	17	X.	301
HOWE, — ✕	66	VIII.	881
Atherlinda Chesterville ‡ . . .	65	VII.	376 ²
Elias ‡	66	VII.	388
HOWES, — ✕	29	X.	571

HOWES, <i>James</i> ‡	29	IX.	483	IDDINGS, <i>Ada</i> ‡	63	IX.	1279
Joseph Vincent C.	29	X.	572	INGALLS, Bernard Harris	29	XI.	188
<i>Susan Burley</i> *	6	VIII.	48 ²	Charles Frederick ‡	66	VIII.	890
William Hardy ✕	29	X.	573	Charles Orey	66	X.	1218
HUFF, <i>Sarah Matilda</i> ‡	62	IX.	1265	<i>Daniel Harris</i> ‡	29	X.	584 ²
HULEN, <i>Abraham</i> ‡	31	VIII.	295 ¹	George Elmer ‡	66	IX.	1366
Abraham ‡	31	IX.	508	Lareann ✕	66	VIII.	891
Catherine ✕	31	X.	637	<i>Ransom</i> ‡	66	VII.	395
Mary A. ‡	31	X.	636	William Henry Spofford	66	IX.	1367
HUMPHREY, <i>Abby Mauran C.</i> ‡	51	VIII.	569	INGERSOLL, <i>Hannah</i> ‡	60-68	V.	29
<i>Edgar T.</i> ‡	57	IX.	1178	IVES, — ✕	28	X.	517
<i>George Gleason</i> 	47	VIII.	525	<i>Benjamin Hale</i> ‡	28	VIII.	232
Nellie E.	57	X.	1118	Benjamin Hale ‡	28	IX.	465
HUNT, Elizabeth ‡	32	VIII.	303	Benjamin Hale ✕	28	X.	549
James Endicott ✕	33	IX.	541	Francis Safford ✕	28	X.	548
John ✕	33	VIII.	308	<i>John Southwick</i> 	42	X.	929
Louisa 	33	VIII.	310	Mabel Safford	28	X.	550
Lydia Chapman ‡	33	VIII.	307	Sarah Ellen ‡	28	IX.	464
Mary ‡	32	VIII.	304				
Nancy ‡	33	VIII.	309	JACKSON, Caroline ✕	23	X.	427
Sarah ‡	32	VIII.	302	<i>Charles</i> ‡	2	VII.	10
Sarah Elizabeth ✕	33	IX.	539	Dennison Wallace B. *	23	X.	436
Susanna Palfray ‡	32	VIII.	305	<i>Elizabeth Cabot</i> ‡	54	VII.	311
<i>Thomas</i> ‡	32-33	VII.	162	Elizabeth Lee ✕	2	VIII.	12
Thomas ‡	33	VIII.	306	Harry K.	23	X.	426
Thomas Franklin	33	IX.	540	Helen	23	X.	424
HUNTINGTON, Agnica	63	IX.	1304	Howard	23	X.	429
Carrie Phillips ✕	31	X.	641	Jonas Wilder Chapman 	23	X.	435
Charles ‡	63	VIII.	840	<i>Joseph</i> ‡	23	IX.	356
Charles Kimball ✕	31	X.	638	<i>Mary</i> ‡	2	VII.	14
Effie	63	IX.	1303	Minnie ✕	23	X.	425
George	63	VIII.	841	Richard ✕	23	X.	428
<i>Kimball Columbus</i> ‡	31	IX.	509	<i>William Henry</i> ‡	23	IX.	351
Lawson 	63	VIII.	842	JAMESON, <i>Andrew</i> *	24	VIII.	251 ¹
Lillie Cordelia ‡	31	X.	639	JANSON, —	46	X.	1014
<i>Walter</i> ‡	63	VII.	368	—	46	X.	1015
Willie Palfray ✕	31	X.	640	—	46	X.	1016
HURST, <i>Deliverance</i> *	66	VII.	389	—	46	X.	1017
HUTCHINS, <i>Mary Jane</i> ‡	47	VIII.	507	—	46	X.	1018
HYDE, <i>Mary Agness</i> ‡	36	X.	782	<i>Charles Clovis</i> ‡	46	IX.	891
<i>Mary Brown</i> ‡	18	IX.	265	JENKS, <i>George W.</i> *	59	VII.	340
Paul Edgar	36	XI.	261	<i>Henry Elias</i> *	13	IX.	181
<i>Richard Augustus</i> ‡	36	IX.	616 ²	<i>Rebecca</i> ‡	59	VI.	123
William Edgar ‡	36	X.	782	JENNISON, <i>Sally B.</i> ‡	68	VI.	139 ²
HYMAN, Arthur	25	XI.	164	JEWETT, Caroline Elizabeth ‡	18	X.	332
Edward	25	XI.	163	Ellen Augusta ‡	18	X.	334
Mary	25	XI.	165	<i>Francis Read</i> 	38	IX.	667
<i>Samuel E.</i> ‡	25	X.	473	<i>James Ripley</i> ‡	18	IX.	268
				James Ripley ✕	18	X.	335

JEWETT, John ✱	18	X.	331	KELTON, Nellie ‡	66	VI.	135 ²
Lucy Ripley ‡	18	X.	333	KEMBLE, Elizabeth Rollins ‡	59	VIII.	743
Sarah Holman ‡	18	X.	330	KENDRICK, Ann Elizabeth ‡	14	IX.	205
JOHNSON, — ✱	44	X.	978	KENNISTON, Mercy ‡	8	VII.	57
Andrew Jackson ‡	20	IX.	287	KENTON, Ellen ‡	65	IX.	1338
Annie Edwards	20	X.	359	KETTELL, Annie Peirce ‡ . .	27	VIII.	274
Carrie Louisa ✱	13	X.	187	Caroline ‡	27	IX.	440
Charles Henry	13	X.	188	Catherine Lucretia . . .	27	IX.	441
Clara Newell ✱	20	X.	357	Elias ✱	5	VIII.	35
Cora Belle ‡	33	IX.	547	Elias Warner ‡	5	VII.	34 ¹
Edward Everett	20	X.	362	Fidelia ✱	5	VIII.	34
Frank 	20	X.	356	Frederick	27	IX.	437
Jennie Burgess ✱	20	X.	360	George Frederick ‡	27	VIII.	273
Lucy Jane	20	X.	361	George Frederick ✱	27	IX.	443
Lydia Leavitt ‡	49	VIII.	550	George Frederick	27	IX.	445
Mabel	44	X.	976	Hannah Dawes ‡	27	IX.	438
Margaret Atherton . . .	44	X.	977	Harriet Cornelia ✱	27	IX.	444
Miriam ‡	47	VII.	248	Herbert	27	IX.	435
O. Cornelia ‡	69	VII.	428	Joseph *	27	VIII.	271
Percy ✱	20	X.	358	Lucretia ✱	27	IX.	439
Ralph Cross ‡	44	IX.	850	Maria Brown ✱	27	IX.	442
Samuel *	59	VII.	347 ²	Rebecca Stetson	27	IX.	436
Sarah Elizabeth ‡	13	X.	186	Thomas Prentice ‡	27	VII.	150
William Henry ‡	13	IX.	185	Thomas Prentice ‡	27	VIII.	272
JONES, Alma ‡	65	VII.	371 ¹	Thomas Prentice ✱	27	IX.	434
Anita Powell 	52	VIII.	589	KETTELLE, Mehitable * . .	42	VIII.	436 ²
Annie L. ‡	8	IX.	111	KIBBY, Beth Perses	69	IX.	1440
Arthur Russel	46	X.	1013	Charles ‡	69	VII.	440
Eliphaz ‡	5	VII.	30	Ella Eva Cora ‡	69	VIII.	994
Elizabeth Gilbert . . .	53	VIII.	611 ₂	Frank Curtis ‡	69	VIII.	995
Henry Gardner	5	VIII.	33	Wendell Curtis ✱	69	IX.	1439
Isaac ‡	46	IX.	890	Willie Charles ✱	69	VIII.	996
Lizzie Mabel 	46	X.	1012	KIES, —	63	X.	1163
Mary Turner ‡	5	VIII.	32	Allen ‡	63	IX.	1273
JORDAN, Edward Clarence ‡	49	IX.	988	James	63	X.	1162
Edward Clarence ✱	49	X.	1072	KILBURN, Lydia ‡	17	VII.	104
Eliza Radford ‡	42	IX.	805 ¹	KILEY, Margaret A. ‡ . . .	34	IX.	570
JOSE, Helen Noyes ‡ . . .	43	IX.	823	KILLAM, Asa ‡	39	VII.	190 ¹
JOSSELYN, Laura Jeannette ‡	30	X.	593	Asa ✱	39	VIII.	397
JOYSLIN, Annie Esther ‡ . .	3	X.	64	Mary ‡	39	VIII.	398
Elizabeth Abbott	3	X.	65	KIMBALL, Elbridge Gerry * .	13	IX.	183
Lucy Barnard	3	X.	66	Francis Tappan ‡	38	IX.	661
William Royal ‡	3	IX.	45	Georgiana ‡	31	X.	655
JUDD, — 	62	VIII.	808	James *	8	VIII.	90
JUDSON, Harriet ‡	47	VII.	260	Nancy Flora ‡	42	IX.	806
KEELEY, Eliza *	47	VII.	249	Sarah Eliz. Safford ‡ . . .	28	IX.	465
KEEN, Elizabeth Cook ‡ . .	33	VIII.	306	William Francis	38	X.	858
KELTON, Martha ‡	66	VI.	135 ¹	KIMPTON, Philadelphia ‡	69-70	V.	30
				KING, Caroline Watts ‡ . . .	6	IX.	73 ²
				Ellen Maria ‡	6	IX.	73 ¹

KING, <i>Percy Rivington</i> . . .	19 IX. 279	LAMSON, Tobias Lear P. † . . .	38 VIII. 360
<i>Sarah Page</i> †	6 IX. 74	<i>Tobias Lear Porter</i> † . . .	39 VIII. 377
KINGMAN, <i>Charles Sargent</i> † . . .	8 X. 137	William ✕	38 VIII. 359
Charlotte	8 XI. 48	William ✕	38 VIII. 364
KISSAM, <i>Alexander</i> *	27 VIII. 274 ¹	LANCASTER, <i>James Austin</i> . .	46 X. 1010
KNAUTH, <i>Selma</i> †	44 IX. 858	LANDER, Annie	15 X. 273
KNEELAND, Alice	68 VIII. 956	Benjamin †	15 IX. 230
Edith	68 VIII. 959	Catherine ✕	59 VIII. 731
<i>Henry Timothy</i> †	68 VII. 425	Clara Bertram	15 IX. 231
Henry Timothy	68 VIII. 958	Frederick Tenney	15 X. 274
Jessie	68 VIII. 957	Helen Dodge	59 VIII. 733
Vida	68 VIII. 960	Josephine †	15 IX. 229
Yale	68 VIII. 955	Lucy Allen	59 VIII. 729
KNIGHT, Arthur	44 IX. 867	Lucy Francis	15 X. 272
<i>Cyrus Frederick</i> †	44 VIII. 467	Mary ✕	59 VIII. 732
Elizabeth	44 IX. 869	Mary Cornelia	15 X. 271
Herbert	44 IX. 866	Sarah ✕	15 IX. 228
Margaret	44 IX. 868	William ✕	59 VIII. 730
Mary	44 IX. 865	<i>William A.</i> †	59 VII. 342
KUHN, <i>Barnes</i> *	70 VI. 150 ²	<i>William P.</i> †	15 VIII. 177
LADD, <i>Annie Marvin</i> †	45 IX. 875	LANE, Ann Eliza †	22 IX. 349
<i>Mary</i> †	45 VII. 228	Anne Phippen	22 X. 415
LAING, <i>F. C.</i> 	65 IX. 1346	Augusta	22 X. 414
LAKE, <i>Lizzie</i> 	24 IX. 363	Charles Augustus †	22 IX. 345
LAKEMAN, <i>Joseph</i> *	70 V. 31 ²	Charlotte Augusta	22 IX. 348
LAMB, <i>Charles Reuben</i> †	43 IX. 826	Charlotte Sibley	22 X. 418
Charles Reuben	43 X. 953	Clifford ✕	22 IX. 347
Emma Jane †	69 VIII. 991	Constance	22 X. 419
Frederic E. ✕	69 VIII. 993	Francis Ganahl ✕	22 IX. 350
George Nichols	43 X. 954	Frederick	22 X. 420
Herbert R.	69 VIII. 992	Frederick Fomme †	22 IX. 346
<i>Rufus</i> †	69 VII. 438	Helen	22 X. 411
LAMSON, Alfred Goodale	38 IX. 664	<i>Maria Eunice</i> †	31 IX. 505
Anna Goodale †	38 VIII. 361	Nathaniel Phippen	22 X. 417
Anna Goodale 	38 IX. 669	<i>Oliver Griffin</i> †	22 VIII. 235
Charlotte Fay ✕	38 X. 859	Oliver Griffin †	22 IX. 344
Edward Fay	38 X. 861	Oliver Griffin ✕	22 X. 412
Edward Weston	38 IX. 668	Oscar Ernest	22 X. 416
Ellen Maynard	38 X. 862	William Francis 	22 X. 413
Henry Porter ✕	38 IX. 662	LANGDELL, <i>Mary Jane</i> † . . .	13 IX. 194
Lydia Towne ✕	38 VIII. 362	LANGSTAFF, — †	62 VII. 362
Mary Elizabeth 	38 IX. 667	— 	62 VIII. 808
Mary Green	38 X. 863	—	62 VIII. 810
Nathan Green †	38 IX. 663	—	62 VIII. 811
Nathan Paul †	38 VIII. 363	—	62 VIII. 812
Nathan Porter	38 X. 860	Edward	62 VIII. 809
Rebecca Page	38 IX. 670	LARCOM, <i>Annie Sophia</i> † . . .	21 X. 375
<i>Thomas</i> †	38 VII. 183	LARKIN, Clara Estella . . .	46 X. 1010
		<i>George Gilman</i> †	46 IX. 888
		Georgie Gertrude 	46 X. 1011

LARKIN, <i>Joseph</i> †	45	VII.	235	LEACH, <i>Samuel</i> †	20	X.	345
Joseph Leach	45	VIII.	489	Sarah Augusta †	43	VIII.	453
LARRABEE, <i>Benjamin F.</i> †	30	X.	594	LEAVENS, <i>George Adams</i> ‖	35	X.	750
Benjamin Franklin	30	XI.	199	LEAVITT, <i>Dudley</i> †	49-50	V.	18 ¹
Clara †	29	VII.	153 ¹	Dudley ✕	49	VI.	82
Florence Elizabeth	30	XI.	197	Elizabeth L. †	50	VI.	85
Josephine	30	XI.	198	Mary †	49	VI.	83
Sarah Elizabeth *	22	IX.	340	Sarah †	49	VI.	84
LATHROP, Anna Matilda ✕	27	VIII.	268	LEE, — ✕	1	VIII.	2
Anna Matilda ✕	27	VIII.	270	— ✕	1	VIII.	4
Augusta Bowen	27	X.	521	— ✕	1	VIII.	7
Chauncey *	66	VII.	382	Alice	2	IX.	29
Frances Anna †	27	IX.	427	Alice Haskell †	1	X.	17
Isaac Peirce ✕	27	VIII.	267	Amelia †	2	VII.	10
Jane Augusta †	27	IX.	431	Anne Wilson	2	IX.	30
John †	27	VII.	144	Arthur Howard	1	X.	6
John ‖	27	IX.	430	Caroline Haskell	1	X.	19
John Peirce †	27	VIII.	269	Charles ✕	2	VII.	11
Joseph ✕	27	IX.	426	Charles Jackson ‖	1	IX.	10
Joseph Henry †	27	IX.	433	Clara ✕	2	IX.	20
Julius ✕	27	IX.	428	Cordelia †	32	IX.	536 ¹
Julius Mortimer ✕	27	IX.	432	Daniel Pierson †	15	IX.	229
Maria Margaretta ✕	27	IX.	429	Deborah *	1	VII.	5
LATTIMER, Bessie ✕	61	X.	1152	Edward William	15	X.	270
William †	61	IX.	1250	Elizabeth ✕	2	VII.	8
William	61	X.	1151	Elizabeth Ann *	23	X.	435
Winna	61	X.	1150	Elizabeth Cabot †	2	VIII.	16
LAW, Marianna ‖	35	X.	742	Elizabeth Perkins †	2	IX.	18
William †	35	IX.	588	Elliot Cabot	2	IX.	21
LAWRENCE, Frances Temple	26	XI.	166	Francis ✕	2	VII.	16
Gertrude †	1	X.	11	Francis Henry ‖	1	IX.	9
Horace James †	26	X.	486	Francis L. †	2	VIII.	17
Katharine B. †	55	VIII.	647	Francis Wilson	2	IX.	28
Rosamond †	1	X.	12	George ✕	2	VII.	9
Susan M. ‖	54	IX.	1126	George	2	IX.	22
LEACH, Abby Lane †	32	IX.	537	George Cabot †	1	IX.	5
Benjamin Ropes ✕	45	VII.	240	George Cabot	1	X.	21
Charles ✕	45	VII.	233	George Gardner †	1	VII.	3
Charles ✕	45	VII.	234	George Winthrop	1	X.	10
Emma Ritchie †	35	IX.	605	Georgina Gardner *	1	VIII.	8
George ✕	45	VII.	237	Harriet Jackson †	2	VIII.	18
Hardy Ropes ✕	45	VII.	238	Harriet Paine	1	X.	18
John †	45	VI.	72	Harriet Rose	1	IX.	6
Joseph ✕	45	VII.	232	Henry †	2	VII.	14
Joseph Ropes ✕	45	VII.	239	Henry †	2	VIII.	15
Louis Wheaton	20	XI.	135	Henry ✕	2	IX.	19
Mary Hardy *	45	VII.	236	Isabella Mason	1	X.	20
Mary Jane †	35	IX.	610 ¹	John ✕	2	VII.	15
Richard Edwards	20	XI.	136	John Clarke †	1	VIII.	11
Ruth †	45	VII.	235	John Clarke †	7	VIII.	61

LEE, John Clarke	1	X.	9	LEMON, James Henry ✕	36	IX.	620
John Rose ‡	1	IX.	3	Jean McKelvie ‡	36	IX.	621
Joseph ‡	1-2	VI.	2	Jessie Harkness	36	X.	792
Joseph ✕	1	VII.	6	Lucy Augusta ‡	36	IX.	616
Joseph	2	IX.	24	Martha Louise	36	X.	817
Josephine Rose ✕	1	IX.	11	Martha Washington ‖	33	IX.	626
Josephine Rose ‡	1	IX.	12	Mary ✕	36	X.	787
Judith Colman ✕	1	VIII.	10	Mary Elizabeth ✕	36	IX.	618
Lillian Howard	1	X.	8	Mary Virginia ‡	36	IX.	624
Lois ✕	2	VI.	3	Nettie ✕	36	X.	785
Louisa *	1	VII.	2	Sarah Ann ‡	36	IX.	619
Louisa ✕	1	VIII.	5	William Henry ‡	36	IX.	622
Lucy Howard	1	X.	7	LEONARD, Emma ‡	67	IX.	1375
Lydia Gerry ✕	1	VIII.	1	LESLIE, William ‖	69	VIII.	978
Margaret ✕	2	IX.	23	LEWIS, Anna Peirce ‡	35	IX.	611
Marianne Cabot ‡	1	IX.	4	LINCOLN, Daniel Waldo	7	X.	131
Mary ‡	2	IX.	27	George Chandler	7	X.	132
Mary Ann ‡	53	VII.	298	Josephine Rose	7	X.	129
Mary Anna ‡	1	VIII.	3	Julia Eliza ‡	9	VIII.	92
Mary Cabot ✕	2	VIII.	13	Mary ✕	7	X.	130
Mary Cabot ‡	2	VIII.	14	Mary Hersey ‡	48	VIII.	535
Nancy ✕	2	VII.	13	Merrick	7	X.	128
Nathaniel Cabot ‡	1	VII.	7	Waldo ‡	7	IX.	84
Nathaniel Cabot ‡	48	VII.	263 ¹	LITTLE, Almyra Alinda	46	X.	1020
Rebecca ✕	2	VII.	17	Caroline Elizabeth ‡	46	IX.	890
Robert Wilson ✕	2	IX.	32	Caroline R. ‡	49	VIII.	554 ¹
Rose	1	X.	16	Elizabeth ✕	52	VII.	293
Rose Smith ‡	1	IX.	8	Francis ✕	52	VII.	295
Sarah Parsons ✕	1	VIII.	6	George Francis ✕	46	IX.	889
Susan Mary ✕	2	IX.	25	George Washington ‡	46	VIII.	490
Thomas ‡	1-2	V.	2	Henry ✕	52	VII.	294
Thomas ‡	1	VI.	1	John Henry ‡	46	IX.	892
Thomas ✕	1	VII.	1	Julia Ann ‡	46	IX.	888
Thomas *	2	VII.	12	Mary Ellen ‡	46	IX.	891
Thomas ✕	1	VIII.	9	Moses ‡	52	VI.	94
Thomas	2	IX.	31	Nellie Elizabeth	46	X.	1019
William Colman ‡	1	VII.	4	Sarah Lavinia	46	IX.	894
William Paine ‖	1	IX.	7	William Horace ‖	46	IX.	893
LEFAVOUR, Lydia ‡	20	VII.	120	LITTLEFIELD, Edgar E. ‖	56	IX.	1167
LEMON, Arthur Samuel	36	X.	791	Erasmus ‡	56	VIII.	670
Catharine	36	X.	786	Josephine Waldo ‡	39	VII.	189 ²
Charles ‡	36	VIII.	345	Orietta M.	56	IX.	1169
Charles ‡	36	IX.	617	Oscar Leslie ‖	56	IX.	1168
Charles William	36	X.	783	LIVINGSTON, Chalista ‡	67	VII.	404
Ella Jeane	36	X.	784	Robert *	19	VIII.	202
Frances Louisa ‡	36	IX.	623	LOCKE, Helen Woodbury ‡	57	VIII.	705
Frank Ward	36	X.	788	LONG, Maria Margaretta ‡	27	VIII.	269
George Edward ✕	36	X.	790	LORD, Emeline ‖	24	VIII.	247 ²
Harry Krebs ✕	36	X.	789	Frank Hubbard	8	IX.	116
Helen White ‡	36	IX.	625	Josephine Francis ‡	50	IX.	1005

LORD, Mary Diman . . .	8 IX. 114	LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence	55 IX. 1134
Samuel Augustus ‡ . .	22 IX. 335	Alice	53 IX. 1090
Samuel A.	22 X. 402	Amy	55 IX. 1139
Susan Harris * . . .	24 VIII. 247 ¹	Anna Parker . . .	53 IX. 1084
William ‡	8 VIII. 85	Anna Parker . . .	55 IX. 1134
William ✕	8 IX. 115	Augustus ‡	55 VIII. 647
LORING, Alice	13 XI. 62	Edward J. ‡	53 VIII. 611
Augustus Peabody ‡ . .	53 IX. 1098	Elizabeth	55 IX. 1137
Augustus Peabody ‡ . .	54 IX. 1128	Elizabeth Rebecca	55 VIII. 648
Augustus Peabody . .	53 X. 1106	Ellen Bancroft ‡ . .	51 VIII. 570
Bailey ‡	6 VIII. 56	Ellen Bancroft ‡ . .	55 VIII. 649
Caleb William ‡ . . .	54 VIII. 638	Francis Cabot ‡ . . .	53 VII. 502
Charles Greely * . . .	54 VII. 310	Francis Cabot ✕ . . .	53 VIII. 607
Daniel Putnam King .	6 X. 114	Francis Cabot . . .	53 IX. 1083
David ‡	13 X. 186	Frederick E.	53 IX. 1092
Gayton Pickman ‡ . .	6 IX. 74	George Gardner ‡ . .	53 VIII. 608
George Bailey ‡ . . .	6 IX. 72	Georgina	53 VIII. 610
George Bailey	6 X. 112	Guy	53 IX. 1091
Isaac Osgood ‡ . . .	6 IX. 73	John Amory ‡	55 VII. 312
John Alden	6 IX. 75	Katherine ‡	55 IX. 1135
John Osgood	6 X. 113	Mary ‡	54 VII. 307
Katharine P.	54 IX. 1125	Mary ‡	53 VIII. 609
Louisa Peabody . . .	54 IX. 1127	May ✕	55 IX. 1138
Mary Pickman ✕ . . .	6 X. 110	Percival	55 IX. 1133
Sally Pickman	6 X. 111	Rebecca Russell ‡ . .	53 VI. 101
William Caleb . . .	54 IX. 1126	Roger ✕	55 IX. 1136
LOUD, Samuel Otis . .	14 X. 223	Sara Putnam ‡	55 VIII. 650
LOVIS, Abigail Chapman ‡	33 VIII. 315	LUMMUS, Abraham ‡ . .	32 IX. 533
Benjamin ‡	33 VII. 165	Carrie Palfray	32 X. 683
Nancy Cook ‡	33 VIII. 314	Frank Conant	32 X. 684
Low, — ✕	37 IX. 627	LUSCOMB, Ida Tufts ‡	35 X. 744
Abbot Augustus ‡ . . .	17 X. 306	LYMAN, — ✕	51 VIII. 565
Abiel Abbot	17 XI. 101	— ✕	51 IX. 1053
Caroline Jewett	18 XI. 127	Alice ‡	51 IX. 1024
Edith Jewett	18 XI. 126	Annie	51 IX. 1056
Edward Lyman	18 XI. 124	Arthur	51 IX. 1030
Harry Cutler	18 XI. 125	Arthur Theodore ‡ . .	51 VIII. 570
Henry Cutler ‡	18 X. 332	Arthur Theodore ‡ . .	55 VIII. 649
James Haskell ✕	18 XI. 128	Arthur Wellesley ✕ . .	51 VIII. 564
Lucy Lessette ‡ . . .	37 IX. 632	Charles ‡	51 VII. 277
Lucy Susanna ✕	37 IX. 630	Charles ✕	51 VIII. 578
Lucy Susanna ✕	37 IX. 631	Charles	51 IX. 1023
Marian Ward	17 XI. 100	Charles Frederick ‡ . .	51 VIII. 579
Martha Jane ‡	37 IX. 629	Charles Frederick . . .	51 IX. 1057
Mary Baldwin ‡	59 VII. 348	Cora ‡	51 VIII. 576
Peter ‡	37 VIII. 346	Cora ✕	51 IX. 1052
Russell Cutler	18 XI. 129	Elizabeth Gray	51 IX. 1025
Sarah Elizabeth ‡ . . .	37 IX. 628	Elizabeth Otis ‡ . . .	51 VIII. 566
William 	29 X. 575 ²	Ella	51 IX. 1032
LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence	53 IX. 1084	Florence	51 VIII. 580

LYMAN, Francis Marion ✕	51	IX. 1022	McCHESNEY, Margaret A. † . . .	14	IX. 212
Frank Marion	51	X. 1093	McCLELLAND, Adna M. ✕ . . .	60	XI. 270
George Gray †	51	IX. 1020	Charles †	60	X. 1122
George Parker	51	X. 1092	Charles Ransford ✕	60	XI. 268
George Theodore ✕	51	VIII. 563	Warren Esby ✕	60	XI. 269
George Theodore †	51	VIII. 568	McCULLY, Albert †	32	X. 668
George Williams †	51	VII. 275	Albert Francis ✕	32	XI. 247
George Williams †	52	VII. 282	Francis Felton	32	XI. 248
Harrison Gray	51	X. 1094	Mary Churchill	32	XI. 251
Henderson ✕	51	VIII. 574	Melville Bertram	32	XI. 249
Henry Russell	51	IX. 1055	Willie Albert	32	XI. 250
Herbert	51	IX. 1031	MACDONALD, Mary Francis †	67	VIII. 915
James Otis ✕	51	IX. 1021	McGIER, Jennie Forsythe † . .	32	IX. 515
James Otis	51	X. 1095	McINTOSH, Hester †	21	IX. 308
Julia ✕	51	VIII. 573	McINTYRE, Charles †	33	IX. 544
Julia	51	IX. 1029	Clarissa †	15	VIII. 176
Lydia Williams †	51	VIII. 572	Solomon Warren †	33	VIII. 309
Mabel	51	IX. 1034	MACK, Elisha †	6	VII. 41 ²
Mary †	52	VII. 278	Elisha †	7	VII. 56
Mary Ellen †	51	VIII. 567	Esther Clarke ✕	7	VIII. 77
Mary Henderson ✕	51	VIII. 575	Ethel	57	IX. 1183
Mary Williams ✕	51	IX. 1026	Harriet Orne ✕	7	VIII. 78
Olivia Maurau ✕	51	IX. 1027	Mary Catherine *	6	VIII. 55
Roger ✕	51	IX. 1035	Mary Catherine *	17	VIII. 189
Ronald Theodore	51	IX. 1036	Patrick Henry †	57	VIII. 699
Sarah Pratt †	51	VIII. 571	William	6	VIII. 54
Susan Lowell ✕	51	IX. 1033	MACKENZIE, Isabella Duguid †	13	IX. 199
Theodore †	51-52	VI. 89	MACKEY, Daniel †	3-5	VI. 4 ²
Theodore †	51	VII. 276	Elizabeth †	3	VII. 19
Theodore †	51	VIII. 577	Esther *	3	VII. 18
Theodore	51	IX. 1054	Lois ✕	5	VII. 21
William ✕	52	VII. 279	Margaret †	4	VII. 20
William Pratt †	51	VIII. 569	Nancy Lois Gardner ✕ . . .	5	VII. 23
William Pratt †	51	IX. 1028	Samuel Gardner *	5	VII. 22
LYON, Alice Cheever †	4	X. 79	McMILLAN, John †	69	VIII. 975
Alice Maude ✕	4	XI. 36	MADDOCK, Alfred *	25	IX. 392
Charles Gardner	4	X. 78	MANN, Herbert H. †	63	IX. 1291
Edward Hamilton †	4	X. 76	MANNING, Amelia Ropes ✕ . .	41	IX. 744
Ernest Porter	4	XI. 35	George †	41	VIII. 421
Frank Clinton	4	X. 77	George Francis ✕	41	IX. 742
Hanford †	4	IX. 49	Marcellina ✕	41	IX. 743
Herbert May	4	XI. 37	MANOCK, Frank †	8	X. 141
LYONS, Mary †	70	VIII. 1000	MANSFIELD, Anna †	28-29	VII. 55
			Benjamin †	12-16	V. 9
			Benjamin ✕	12	VI. 30
			Ella Louisa †	28	IX. 461 ²
McBURNAY, Jane †	10	VII. 77 ³	Sarah †	12-15	VI. 31
McCANDLESS, Margaret D. * . .	11	VIII. 140 ²	Seeth †	16	VI. 32
McCARTEE, Charles †	36	IX. 625	MANZER, Caroline †	67	VIII. 905 ²
Helen Bethune	36	X. 828	MARKES, Maggie †	63	VIII. 844
McCARTHY, Lydia Davis † . . .	40	VII. 192			

MARSEILLES, <i>Mary Francis</i>	70 VIII.	997	MERRILL, <i>Annie</i> ‡	52 VIII.	592 ³
MARSH, <i>Caroline Amelia B.</i> ‡	42 X.	923	<i>Esther</i> ‡	8 VI.	21
<i>Ezekiel Bronsdon</i> ‡ . . .	42 IX.	799	<i>Leroy A.</i> 	13 X.	197
<i>Lydia</i> ✕	42 X.	922	MERRITT, <i>Alice Hiltz</i>	37 X.	837
MARSHALL, <i>Albert Alonzo</i> . .	22 X.	394	<i>Willard A.</i> ‡	37 IX.	637
<i>Augustine Phippen</i> ✕ . . .	22 X.	396	<i>Willard Hiltz</i> ✕	37 X.	836
<i>Charles William</i> ✕	22 X.	398	METCALF, <i>Albert</i> ‡	66 VII.	383
<i>Charles William</i>	22 XI.	143	<i>Edgar Albert</i> ‡	66 VIII.	877
<i>Daniel Augustus</i> ‡	22 X.	393	<i>Edgar F.</i>	66 IX.	1351
<i>Daniel Milliken</i> ‡	22 IX.	329	<i>Edwin Huntington</i> ✕ . .	66 VIII.	875
<i>Frederick Beane</i> ✕	22 XI.	145	<i>Francelia</i>	66 VIII.	876
<i>George Henry</i> ‡	22 X.	395	MILBURN, <i>Amy J.</i> ‡	69 VIII.	984
<i>George Herbert</i> ✕	22 XI.	144	MILES, <i>Laurisa</i> ‡	36 IX.	617
<i>Martha Keene</i> 	22 X.	397	MILLER, <i>Mary</i> ‡	14 VIII.	166
<i>Nancy Maria</i> ‡	60 IX.	1222	MILLET, ———	13 VIII.	157
<i>Nathaniel</i> *	68 VI.	137 ¹	<i>Almira Briggs</i> ✕	15 X.	264
MARSHFIELD, <i>Arvilla E.</i> . .	32 IX.	531	<i>Benjamin</i> ‡	15 VII.	99
MARTIN, <i>George Thomas</i> . . .	29 XI.	184	<i>Benjamin</i> ‡	15 VIII.	175
<i>Knott Pedrick</i> ‡	29 X.	577	<i>Benjamin</i> ‡	15 IX.	226
MASON, <i>Anna S. Lyman</i> ‡ . . .	53 VIII.	622	<i>Benjamin Peele</i> ✕	15 X.	265
<i>Elizabeth</i> ‡	48 IX.	944 ²	<i>Charles</i> ‡	13 VIII.	155
<i>Thomas</i> *	9 VI.	22 ¹	<i>Charles Henry</i> ✕	15 X.	267
MASURY, <i>David</i> *	70 V.	31 ³	<i>Charlotte Prentiss</i> ✕ . .	15 X.	268
<i>Elizabeth</i> ‡	13 VII.	96	<i>Eliza</i> ✕	13 VIII.	158
<i>Pauline Andrews</i> ‡ . . .	23 IX.	360	<i>Elizabeth</i> ‡	15 VIII.	171
MATHER, <i>Edward Francis</i> . . .	25 X.	475	<i>Elizabeth</i> ‡	15 VIII.	178
<i>Joseph</i> ‡	25 IX.	397	<i>Harriet</i> ✕	15 VIII.	172
<i>Louis Joseph</i>	25 X.	474	<i>Jonathan</i> ‡	12-15 VI.	31
<i>Stella Mary</i> ‡	25 X.	473	<i>Jonathan</i> ‡	13 VII.	96
MATTHEWS, <i>Anna Louise</i> . . .	39 X.	887	<i>Jonathan</i> *	13 VIII.	154
<i>Ethel Maria</i>	39 X.	886	<i>Joseph Hardy</i> ✕	15 VII.	100
<i>Richard</i> ‡	39 VIII.	374	<i>Joseph Hardy</i> ‡	15 VIII.	176
<i>Richard Sears</i> ‡	39 IX.	688	<i>Joseph Hardy</i> *	15 IX.	227
<i>Richard Sears</i>	39 X.	884	<i>Mary</i> *	15 VII.	101
<i>William Rice</i>	39 X.	885	<i>Mary</i> ✕	15 VIII.	173
MATTOON, <i>Sarah Elector</i> ‡ . .	40 VIII.	408	<i>Mary Hardy</i> ‡	15 VIII.	177
MAYNARD, <i>Arthur Stevens</i> . .	37 X.	830	<i>Mary Hardy</i>	15 X.	269
<i>Lorenzo Abner</i> ‡	37 IX.	628	<i>Nathan</i> ‡	15 VII.	98
<i>Lorenzo Abner</i>	37 X.	829	<i>Nathan</i> ‡	13 VIII.	159
MAYO, ——— ‡	64 IX.	1323	<i>Rebecca</i> ✕	15 VIII.	170
—	64 X.	1207	<i>Sarah</i> ‡	12 VII.	95
—	64 X.	1208	<i>Sarah</i> ‡	15 VIII.	174
MEADER, <i>Bertha May</i>	26 X.	506	<i>Sarah Elizabeth</i> ✕ . . .	15 X.	266
<i>Mary Frances</i>	26 X.	505	<i>Seeth</i> ‡	47 VI.	74
<i>Minnie</i> ✕	26 X.	507	<i>Seeth</i> ‡	14 VII.	97
<i>William Henry</i> ‡	26 IX.	424	<i>William</i> ✕	13 VIII.	156
MELLEN, <i>Edward</i> ‡	59 VIII.	725	MILLET, <i>Arthur</i>	67 X.	1237
<i>Mary Colman</i>	59 IX.	1195	<i>Arthur Raymond</i>	13 X.	191
MELZARD, <i>Albion R.</i> ‡	35 X.	745	<i>Caroline Augusta</i> ‡ . . .	13 IX.	185
<i>Edith Edna</i>	35 XI.	258	<i>Charles</i> *	13 IX.	190

MILLETT, Charles	67	X.	1234	MONROE, <i>J. Hyde</i> ‡	63	IX.	1277
Charles Frederic ✱	13	IX.	182	James B.	63	X.	1165
Clarence Herman	13	X.	221	MONTGOMERY, Hugh D.	59	X.	1120
Cora M.	13	XI.	63	Marian Silsbee	59	X.	1121
Edward	13	IX.	198	<i>Mary Ann</i> ¶	5	VIII.	47
Edward Augustus	13	IX.	200	<i>Winslow Lewis</i> ‡	59	IX.	1212
Edward Lord	13	X.	204	MOODY, <i>Channing</i> ‡	66	VIII.	885
Eliza Archer *	13	IX.	186	Clarence H.	66	IX.	1358
Elizabeth ‡	13	IX.	192	Forrest C.	66	IX.	1359
Ellen Harrington	13	X.	205	Nellie M.	66	IX.	1357
Ellen Ursula ‡	13	IX.	191	MOORE, <i>Alexander</i> ¶	20	VII.	123
Emma Logusta	67	X.	1238	<i>Catherine</i> ‡	35	VIII.	335
<i>Evin Andrew</i> ‡	67	IX.	1391	MORGAN, <i>Hannah</i> ‡	21	VIII.	226
Florence	13	X.	216	<i>Lewis</i> ¶	21	IX.	326
Frank ‡	13	IX.	196	MORIN, Charles	31	XI.	235
Frank Warren	13	X.	215	<i>David</i> ‡	31	X.	636
George ‡	13	IX.	194	Edward	31	XI.	238
George Langdell	13	X.	206	Eva ✱	31	XI.	237
Georgiana ✱	13	X.	220	Georgie D. ✱	31	XI.	239
Henry Chase ‡	13	X.	190	Hattie Evelyn	31	XI.	240
Jessie	67	X.	1236	Lilla	31	XI.	236
Joseph Hardy ‡	13	VIII.	160	MORLEY, <i>Annie</i> ‡	63	VIII.	818
Joseph Hardy ‡	13	IX.	199	MORRILL, <i>Charles B.</i> ‡	32	X.	673
Lizzie Goodhue ‡	13	X.	192	Gertrude	32	XI.	253
Louis Dearborn	13	X.	214	Grace Lombard ✱	32	XI.	252
Mabel	67	X.	1235	<i>Rowena Caroline</i> ‡	49	VIII.	554 ²
Margaret Webster ‡	13	IX.	195	MORRIS, <i>Augusta McEvers</i> ‡	19	IX.	274
Mary Becket	13	X.	208	<i>Frances</i> ¶	17	IX.	245 ²
Mary Jane	13	IX.	184	MORSE, Ada Hall	38	X.	864
Nathan Hardy ‡	13	IX.	188	<i>Charles William</i> ‡	38	IX.	665
Needham Chapman ‡	13	IX.	189	Clara Estella ‡	62	IX.	1261
Rebecca Chapman ‡	13	IX.	197	Florence Isabel ‡	62	IX.	1260
Rebecca King ‡	13	IX.	187	Frances Rollins	2	IX.	33
Ruth Driver *	13	IX.	181	Hattie Lamson	38	X.	865
Sarah Elizabeth *	13	IX.	183	Henry Lee ¶	2	IX.	34
Susan Calley	13	X.	207	Lizzie Jeannette ¶	62	IX.	1262
Walter Savory	13	X.	222	Mary Lee ¶	2	IX.	35
William Henry ‡	13	IX.	193	<i>Samuel Torrey</i> ‡	2	VIII.	18
MILLIKEN, Frank Smith	33	XI.	254	<i>Sarah Jane</i> ‡	37	IX.	644
<i>John Henry</i> ‡	33	X.	701	<i>Sidney Milton</i> ‡	62	VIII.	797
MILLS, Elizabeth Tiffany	42	X.	921	MORTON, <i>Charles</i> ‡	64	IX.	1332
James Frederic ✱	42	X.	920	Frank	64	X.	1210
<i>Robert</i> ‡	42	IX.	792	MOTLEY, <i>Ellen Rodman</i> ¶	50	IX.	1007
<i>Sarah Hunt</i> ‡	43	VIII.	447	MOTT, Harvey Cliff	63	X.	1170
MILTIMORE, <i>Andrew William</i> *	56	VII.	321	<i>Henry Elliot</i> ‡	63	IX.	1300
MITCHELL, Adelaide E.	21	X.	384	Merle Elliott	63	X.	1171
<i>Edward</i> ‡	21	IX.	321	MOULTON, <i>Anna S.</i> ¶	16	X.	288
Ellen F.	21	X.	385	Annie Palfray ‡	29	X.	584
<i>Orianna</i> ‡	57	VII.	330	George Washington ✱	29	X.	583
MONROE, Gail	63	X.	1166	<i>Jeremiah</i> ‡	29	IX.	493

MOULTON, Jerrie 	29	X.	585	NEEDHAM, Robert	20	VIII.	211
MULKINS, John 	67	IX.	1392	Sarah 	20	VII.	123
MULL, Edward *	62	VIII.	794 ¹	Seeth	20	VII.	121
MULOCK, Ella 	67	IX.	1383	Thomas ‡	20	VI.	42
MUMFORD, Anne Letitia * .	12	IX.	163	Thomas ‡	20	VII.	120
MUNDAY, Elizabeth ‡	34	VII.	173	Thomas ‡	20	VIII.	208
MUNSELL, Fanny ‡	63	VIII.	840	Thomas	20	VIII.	213
MURDOCK, — *	69	VIII.	961	NELSON, Lois ‡	18	VII.	109 ¹
Artemas ‡	69	VII.	426	Mary *	39	VIII.	399
MURRAY, George Goodwin * .	21	X.	363	NESBITT, Frances J. ‡ . . .	67	VIII.	917
Hardy Phippen *	21	IX.	303	Mary E. ‡	67	VIII.	916
James G. Allen ‡	21	IX.	305	NEWELL, Achsah Harriet ‡ .	20	IX.	284
John ‡	21	VIII.	221	Olive *	18	VII.	109 ²
John Edwards ‡	21	IX.	299	NEWHALL, Alice Haraden . .	28	X.	567
Joseph Phippen 	21	IX.	301	Arthur Derby *	28	X.	566
Lizzie Eldridge *	21	X.	365	Benjamin Endicott ‡ . . .	28	IX.	479
Luella Tappan	21	X.	366	Benjamin Symonds	28	X.	569
Lydia *	21	IX.	300	Frank Warren	28	X.	570
Lydia Crowell *	21	IX.	302	George Augustus ‡	37	IX.	649
Lydia Crowell	21	IX.	304	George Elmer	37	X.	847
Nelson Hardy	21	X.	367	Walter	28	X.	568
William Edwards	21	X.	364	NICHOLS, — *	44	IX.	851
NASH, Frank 	8	IX.	107 ²	Adeline Francis *	11	VII.	87
NEAL, Alice Harding * . . .	13	X.	217	Albert Perkins *	11	VII.	85
David ‡	39	VI.	62 ¹	Alfred Perkins *	11	VII.	86
Eunice 	60	V.	27	Andrew ‡	32	IX.	527
Hannah ‡	39	VII.	190	Andrew	32	X.	675
Joseph ‡	60-70	IV.	10 ¹	Benjamin Ropes ‡	58	VI.	117
Joseph *	60	V.	26	Benjamin Ropes ‡	44	VII.	218
Mary 	60	V.	28	Benjamin White	44	VIII.	465
Walter *	13	X.	218	Catherine Fessenden A. . .	43	IX.	845
William Francis	13	X.	219	Charles *	44	VIII.	461
William Silver ‡	13	IX.	197	Charles Fessenden . . .	43	IX.	842
NEALLEY, Abram *	35	X.	756	Charles Gray *	43	IX.	837
Charles *	8	VIII.	83	Charles Sanders ‡	43	VIII.	457
Ida ‡	35	X.	757	Charles Stuart Daveis . . .	44	IX.	855
James Edwin ‡	35	IX.	601	Charlotte *	44	VII.	219
NEEDHAM, — *	20	IX.	281	Charlotte E. *	44	VIII.	464
Daniel	20	VII.	124	Charlotte Sanders	43	IX.	839
Eliza Peele ‡	20	IX.	280	Clara *	43	IX.	836
Elizabeth	20	VII.	126	David *	44	VII.	223
Lydia *	20	VIII.	212	David *	17	VIII.	182
Mary *	20	VII.	125	Edgar Hamilton 	44	IX.	854
Mary	20	VII.	127	Edward Gilman *	44	X.	972
Nathaniel ‡	20	VII.	122	Edward Henry *	11	VII.	84
Nathaniel *	20	VIII.	209	Elizabeth Hunt *	32	X.	676
Nathaniel	20	VIII.	214	Elizabeth Keith ‡	44	IX.	849
Robert	20	VIII.	210	Elizabeth Peirce 	43	VIII.	454
				Elizabeth Peirce ‡	43	IX.	827
				Elizabeth Peirce *	43	IX.	835

NICHOLS, Elizabeth Pickering ‡	44 VIII.	467	NICHOLS, Margaret Baxter .	43 X.	967
Ellen Amelia	43 IX.	843	Marianne ‡.	11 VII.	83
George ‡	43 VII.	208	Martha	43 IX.	833
George *	43 VII.	211	Mary ‡	43 IX.	829
George ‡.	44 VII.	214	Mary Elliot	32 X.	679
George ‡.	43 VIII.	452	Mary Higginson ✕	44 IX.	856
George	43 X.	964	Mary Jane	43 VIII.	455
George Henry ‡	44 VIII.	459	Mary Pickering ✕	44 VIII.	462
George Minot ✕	11 VII.	88	Mary Pickering	44 VIII.	466
George Ropes ✕	43 IX.	834	Nellie Chapman	32 X.	681
Harriet Farley ‡	43 IX.	826	Perkins ‡	11 VI.	28
Harriet Orne ‡	11 VII.	82	Sarah Augusta	43 IX.	832
Harry Peirce ‡	43 IX.	844	Sarah Peirce ✕	43 VIII.	449
Helen Gilman	44 X.	970	Sarah Peirce ✕	43 IX.	825
Helen Slocum	43 X.	965	Stephen Francis ‖	33 IX.	551
Henry ✕.	44 VII.	220	Susan Treadwell ‖	43 IX.	824
Henry *	44 VII.	221	Willard Atherton	44 IX.	848
Henry *	14 VIII.	164	William Ichabod	44 IX.	852
Henry ✕.	43 IX.	840	William Stanley	32 X.	680
Henry Atherton	44 X.	969	NICKERSON, James ‖	21 IX.	315
Henry Gilman	44 IX.	853	Mabel ‡	57 VIII.	706
Henry Peirce ‖	43 VIII.	456	NIECEWANGER, Mary A. ‖ .	59 VIII.	745
Herbert Gray ✕	43 IX.	841	NOLTON, Lida A. ‖	38 IX.	654
Hiram *	31 VIII.	295 ²	NORTON, Emily Dunning ‖ .	15 X.	250
Ichabod ‡	44 VI.	69	Helen M. ‡	4 IX.	51
Ichabod ✕	44 VII.	216	NORWOOD, Charles ‖	66 VII.	596 ²
Ichabod ‡	44 VII.	217	NOYES, George D. Sawyer ‖	56 IX.	1160
Ichabod Henry ✕	44 IX.	847			
John ✕	44 VII.	213			
John Donaldson	43 X.	968	OAK, Josephine L. ‖ . (E.)	46 IX.	893
John H. ‡	43 VIII.	453	ÖBER, Augusta C. ‡	28 VIII.	233
John Henry ✕	43 IX.	831	ODELL, —	64 X.	1200
John Holyoke	32 X.	677	Charles ‡	64 IX.	1314
John Taylor Gilman ✕ .	44 VIII.	458	Edith	64 X.	1198
John Taylor Gilman ‡ .	44 VIII.	460	Irene	64 X.	1199
John Taylor Gilman ‡ .	44 IX.	846	OLIN, Carrie Edith ‡	27 IX.	433
John Taylor Gilman . .	44 X.	971	OLYPHANT, Frank Murray ‡	11 IX.	149
John Treadwell	43 X.	966	Murray	11 X.	157
John White Treadwell ‡	43 IX.	830	ORCUTT, Edna Harriet . . .	62 X.	1154
John Willard ✕	43 IX.	838	George ‡	62 IX.	1258
Joseph Peirce ✕	44 VII.	222	Lulu Maria	62 X.	1155
Joshua Ward	32 X.	678	William Norman	62 X.	1156
Lucy ‡	43 IX.	828	ORNE, — ✕	7 VI.	14
Lucy Orne ‡	44 VIII.	463	—	52 IX.	1077
Lydia Ropes ‡	43 VII.	207	Alice ‡	52 VI.	93
Lydia Ropes ‡	44 VII.	215	Alice ✕	52 VIII.	595
Lydia Ropes ✕	43 VIII.	450	Alice Clapp ‡	52 IX.	1078
Lydia Ropes	43 VIII.	451	Anne Fiske ‡	52 VIII.	592 ²
Margaret Appleton . . .	32 X.	682	Bridget ‡	11 VI.	28
Margaret Atherton ‡ . .	44 IX.	850	Cath. Sewall Pynchon ‡	6 VII.	41

ORNE, <i>Charles Henry</i> *	53 VII.	300	OSGOOD, Isaac ‡	6 VIII.	58
Charles Williams ✕	52 VIII.	593	Isaac	6 X.	115
Edward ‡	52 VII.	288	Isaac Faulkner ‡	6 IX.	77
Eliza Ford ✕	11 VII.	94	John *	12 IX.	163
Elizabeth ✕	6 VII.	39	John Adams	6 IX.	78
<i>Elizabeth Putnam</i> *	52 VIII.	592 ¹	<i>John Williams</i> ‡	12 VIII.	145
Emily ‖	11 VII.	91	<i>Mary Elizabeth</i> ‡	15 X.	249
Esther ‡	3-5 V.	3	Mary Perkins	12 X.	160
Esther ‡	7 VI.	16	Nancy ✕	12 IX.	164
<i>Esther</i> ‡	48 VI.	77	Rebecca Pickman ✕	6 VIII.	59
Eunice ✕	10 V.	7	Rebecca Pickman ✕	6 IX.	76
Eunice ✕	7 VI.	17	Sallie Prince	12 X.	161
Eunice ✕	7 VI.	19	Sally Pickman ‡	6 VIII.	56
Eunice ‡	10 VI.	27	Sarah Prince ✕	12 IX.	165
<i>Hannah H.</i> *	18 VII.	109 ³	OTIS, <i>Elizabeth Gray</i> ‡	51 VII.	275 ¹
Harriet ‡	11 VII.	90	<i>Sally</i> ‡	51 VIII.	568
Henry Augustus ‡	52 VIII.	592	OWEN, <i>Emma</i> ‡	69 VI.	148
Henry Merrill	52 IX.	1079			
John ‡	10-11 V.	8			
John ‡	11 VI.	29	PAGE, <i>John</i> *	3 VII.	18
John ✕	11 VII.	93	<i>Laura Deland</i> ‡	26 IX.	417
<i>Joseph</i> ‡	49 VI.	83	<i>Rebecca</i> ‡	38 VII.	182
Joseph ✕	49 VII.	267	PAINE, Alice	7 IX.	93
Lily Maria	52 IX.	1081	Anne Cushing Sturgis ✕	7 VIII.	74
Lois ‡	1-2 V.	2	<i>Charles Jackson</i> ‡	1 IX.	2
Lois ‡	7 VI.	15	Charles Jackson	1 X.	4
Lois ‡	10 VI.	26	Edith ‡	51 IX.	1042
Margaret ‡	6 VII.	40	Eliza Sturgis	7 IX.	88
Maria *	49 VII.	266	Elizabeth Orne ‖	7 VIII.	70
Mary ‡	8-9 V.	6	Elizabeth Putnam ✕	7 VII.	50
Mary Elizabeth	52 VIII.	594	<i>Esther Orne</i> ‡	6 VII.	38
Pamela ‡	11 VII.	89	Esther Orne ‡	7 VII.	46
Rebecca ‡	6 VI.	11	Ethel	51 IX.	1046
Samuel ✕	1 V.	1	Fanny ✕	51 IX.	1043
Samuel ✕	8 V.	5	Florence ✕	51 IX.	1045
Samuel ✕	7 VI.	18	Frances Thomas	7 IX.	87
Sarah ‡	6 VI.	13	Frederick William ‡	7 VII.	51
Sophia Bridget Parker ‡	11 VII.	92	Frederick William	7 IX.	89
Stephen Williams	52 IX.	1080	George Lyman	51 IX.	1047
Susan Gertrude ✕	52 IX.	1076	George Sturgis	7 VIII.	73
<i>Timothy</i> ‡	1-11 IV.	1	Harriet ✕	7 VII.	47
Timothy ‡	6-7 V.	4	Harriet ‡	7 VII.	48
Timothy ‡	6 VI.	12	Helen	1 X.	5
ORSWELL, <i>Adeline Melville</i> ‡	34 IX.	565	James Perkins ‡	7 VIII.	71
OSGOOD, Charlotte E. ‡	6 IX.	80	John Bryant	1 X.	2
Francis Gayton ✕	6 IX.	79	Lillie Crocker	7 IX.	85
Gayton Pickman *	6 VIII.	57	Lois Orne	7 IX.	90
George Prince ‡	12 IX.	162	Lydia Lyman	51 IX.	1048
<i>Isaac</i> *	6 VII.	42	Mary Anna Lee	1 X.	3
<i>Isaac</i> ‡	6 VII.	43	Mary Pickard ‡	7 VIII.	72

PAINE, Mary Pickard ✕	7 IX.	86	PARKER, Frank Hobart	34 X.	728
Robert Treat †	51 VIII.	572	George Allen	34 X.	729
Robert Treat	51 IX.	1044	Henry H. †	50 IX.	1002
Rose Chandler	7 IX.	91	Henry Montfort	50 X.	1079
Russell Sturgis	7 IX.	92	Henry Pickering	58 IX.	1190
Sumner	1 X.	1	John Donaldson	58 IX.	1189
William †	7 VI.	15	Le Roy	58 IX.	1187
William Fitz ✕	7 VII.	49	Luke Allen †	34 IX.	571
William Russell †	7 VIII.	69	Mary Dorsey †	58 IX.	1185
PALFRAY, Arthur Searl †	31 X.	655	Mary Ellen †	53 VIII.	608
Benjamin ✕	31 VIII.	297	Millie †	51 IX.	1020
Benjamin ✕	32 VIII.	301	Richard Fay	50 X.	1078
Caroline A. ✕	29 IX.	494	Robert Bogardus	58 IX.	1188
Catherine	31 XI.	246	Sara Jay	58 IX.	1191
Charles	31 X.	656	Sarah Chandler †	19 VIII.	207
Charles Warwick	29 IX.	489	Sidney M. ‖	39 IX.	691
Charles Warwick ‖	29 X.	580	Thomas Donaldson	58 IX.	1186
Ednah A. ‖	29 X.	582	William Wallace †	37 IX.	640
Edward †	31 VIII.	299	William Wallace ‖	37 X.	838
Edward †	31 IX.	514	Willie Holden ✕	34 X.	727
Edward Augustus †	31 X.	653	PARKHURST, Lois Ermina †	6 IX.	70
Eliza †	31 IX.	513	PARKMAN, Albert Russell	56 IX.	1175
Elizabeth †	32 VIII.	300	Amy G. ✕	56 IX.	1174
Elmer ✕	31 X.	657	Annie Helen	56 IX.	1172
Emily M. †	29 X.	578	Asa Pratt †	56 VII.	322
Frank Searl	31 X.	658	Augustine Henry	56 VIII.	674
George †	29 VIII.	292	Caroline Anna †	56 VIII.	668
George ✕	29 IX.	491	Charles E.	56 IX.	1171
George Warwick	31 X.	654	Charles Frederick	56 VIII.	676
Grace	31 XI.	245	Edgar E. ‖	56 IX.	1167
Hannah *	31 VIII.	294	George Willard	56 IX.	1170
Katharine Seymour	31 XI.	244	George Wingate †	56 VIII.	672
Lydia †	30-31 VIII.	293	Joel M. ‖	56 VIII.	677 ²
Martha †	31 VIII.	295	John Letburn	56 VIII.	669
Martha Ann †	29 IX.	493	Laura J. Bartlett ‖	56 VIII.	677
Mary C. †	29 X.	581	Loretta Eldora ✕	56 VIII.	673
Mary Chapman ✕	31 VIII.	298	Mary Helen ✕	56 VIII.	671
Mary E. ✕	29 X.	579	Nellie Emma	56 IX.	1173
Mary Elizabeth †	29 IX.	490	Orietta M.	56 IX.	1169
Nancy †	31 VIII.	296	Oscar Leslie ‖	56 IX.	1168
Rebecca Boynton ✕	29 IX.	488	Ralph	56 IX.	1176
Warwick †	29-32 VII.	160	Sarah Elizabeth †	56 VIII.	670
Warwick †	29 VIII.	291	Sylvester Dana	56 VIII.	675
Warwick †	29 IX.	492	PARROTT, Elizabeth Archer †	29 X.	576
PARKER, Augustia Hamilton	50 X.	1080	Hannah Attwill †	29 X.	577
Bertram Brown	34 X.	730	Mary Adeline †	29 X.	574
Bridget †	10-11 V.	8	Susan Ellen ‖	29 X.	575
Edith Marie Bronson	34 X.	731	William †	29 IX.	490 ¹
Eliza Davis ‖	27 IX.	430	PARSONS, Emma Alice †	41 IX.	761
Foxhall Alexander †	58 VIII.	710	PASSAVANT, Zélie †	11 VIII.	140 ³

PATTEN, <i>George Briggs</i> ¶ . . .	46	X.	1011	PEIRCE, Charlotte Elizabeth . . .	43	VIII.	445
Henry Chapman . . .	40	X.	894	Constantius ‡	25	VIII.	257
Henry Griswold ‡ . . .	40	IX.	735	Delia *	25	VIII.	254
PAYNE, <i>Ellen May</i> ‡ . . .	46	IX.	895	Edward Walter	25	X.	472
PAYSON, <i>Charlotte Abbott</i> ‡ . .	40	VIII.	402	Elizabeth ✕	43	VII.	209
Elizabeth Leavitt ‡ . . .	49	VII.	271	Elizabeth ✕	43	VII.	210
Jonathan ‡	49	VI.	84 ²	Elizabeth *	43	VII.	211
Nancy *	49	VII.	270	Elizabeth *	44	VII.	214 ²
PEABODY, — ✕	1	XI.	4	Elizabeth Somes ‡ . . .	27	VII.	152
Catherine ✕	54	VIII.	640	Ella Augusta ‡	26	IX.	418
Catherine Elizabeth ‡ . . .	53	VII.	303	Emma R. ✕	26	VIII.	266
Eliza Endicott ‡	53	VIII.	614	Frances ✕	27	VII.	154
Elizabeth Smith ‡	54	VIII.	638	Frances ‡	25	VIII.	253
Ellen Derby ‡	52	VIII.	584 ¹	Frances L.	26	IX.	425
Endicott	1	X.	13	Frances T. ✕	26	IX.	420
Francis ‡	1	X.	12	Frances Temple ‡ . . .	25	IX.	395
George Herbert	31	X.	634	Frances Temple	25	X.	467
George Lee	1	X.	15	Grafton Feveryear . . .	27	VI.	54
Harold	1	XI.	2	Grenville Mellen ‡ . . .	25	IX.	396
Henrietta Augustine . . .	31	X.	632	Grenville Mellen ✕ . . .	25	X.	464
Isaac Newton ‡	31	IX.	506	Hamilton McKee ✕ . . .	25	IX.	394
John Endicott ‡	1	X.	11	Hamilton McKee	25	X.	470
Joseph Augustus ‡	54	VII.	309	Hannah ✕	25	VII.	142
Josephine Augusta ‡ . . .	54	VIII.	641	Hannah ✕	27	VII.	146
Marian	1	XI.	1	Hannah Dawes ‡ . . .	27	VII.	150
Martha Endicott	1	X.	14	Hardy ✕	27	VI.	51
Newton Alpheus ✕	31	X.	633	Hardy ✕	27	VII.	148
Orval ¶	63	IX.	1290	Hardy ✕	26	VIII.	264
Rosamond	1	XI.	3	Hardy ¶	26	IX.	423
Samuel Endicott ‡	1	IX.	4	Hardy	25	X.	471
Sarah Louisa ✕	54	VIII.	639	Helen ‡	43	IX.	822
Walter Bosson	31	X.	635	Helen Nelson	43	X.	952
PEARCE, <i>Nancy</i> ‡	22	IX.	344	Henry *	43	VII.	212
PEARSON, <i>Elizabeth Stow</i> ¶ . .	46	VIII.	494 ²	Henry Augustus ‡ . . .	26	VIII.	262
Frances Mary ‡	46	VIII.	494 ¹	Henry Augustus ✕ . . .	25	X.	469
Sarah Ann ‡	57	VII.	329	Henry Marcus	26	IX.	419
PECK, <i>Rosanna Holden</i> ‡ . . .	66	VII.	387 ³	Herbert Henry Davis ‡ .	43	IX.	823
PEELE, <i>Mary</i> ‡	15	VII.	99	Isaac ‡	25-27	V.	14
PEIRCE, Ann ‡	27	VII.	144	Isaac ✕	27	VI.	48
Ann ‡	26	VIII.	260	Isaac ✕	27	VI.	50
Anna Temple ‡	26	IX.	421	Isaac ✕	27	VII.	149
Benjamin ✕	43	VII.	204	Isaac ✕	26	VIII.	258
Benjamin ✕	43	VII.	206	James Mills	43	IX.	819
Benjamin ‡	43	VII.	207	<i>Jerathmeel</i> ‡	43	VI.	68
Benjamin ‡	44	VII.	215	John ✕	27	VI.	49
Benjamin ‡	43	VIII.	447	John Dorr ‡	26	VIII.	263
Benjamin ✕	43	IX.	821	John Nichols ✕	43	VIII.	446
Catherine ‡	26	IX.	424	Joseph ‡	25-27	VI.	47
Charles Henry ✕	43	VIII.	448	Joseph ✕	25	VIII.	252
Charles Sanders ¶	43	IX.	820	Joseph A. ✕	43	VII.	205

PEIRCE, Joseph Hardy ‡	25-26 VII. 143	PERKINS, Daniel Augustus ✱	22 X. 392
Laura ‡	26 VIII. 259	Ellen Lander	15 IX. 232
Laura ‡	25 IX. 399	Emery J. ‡	22 IX. 338
Leontine M. Duncan ✱	25 X. 466	Frances Ellen ✱	15 IX. 225
Loula Jackson	25 X. 468	Frank Appleton	35 X. 749
Lucy ✱	27 VII. 147	Frank Sutherland	15 X. 275
Lucy ✱	27 VII. 151	Fred Baldwin	35 X. 753
Marcia ‡	25 VIII. 255	Hannah *	42 VII. 202 ²
Marcus Tullius ‡	25 VIII. 256	Harry Cutler ✱	35 X. 752
Maria ✱	27 VII. 153	Harry Staniford	15 X. 276
Mary ✱	27 VI. 53	Henry ‡	35 IX. 599
Mary Elizabeth ‡	26 VIII. 261	James Hardy ✱	15 X. 280
Mary Steer ‡	25 IX. 397	Jeremiah Staniford ‡	15 VIII. 174
Mary Steer ✱	25 X. 465	Jeremiah Staniford ‡	15 VIII. 178
Sarah ✱	27 VI. 52	Jeremiah Staniford ✱	15 IX. 220
Sarah ‡	18 VII. 108	Joseph ‡	6 VII. 40
Sarah ‡	43 VII. 208	Joseph Augustus ‡	15 IX. 233
Sarah ‡	44 VII. 214 ¹	Lizzie Osborne	15 X. 279
Sarah Frances Temple ‖	25 IX. 393	Mary Ann ✱	15 IX. 223
Sarah Robinson ✱	26 VIII. 265	Mary Ann	15 IX. 224
Sarah Rowell	25 IX. 398	Mary Lizzie ‡	35 X. 751
Thomas ✱	27 VII. 145	Phoebe *	40 VII. 195 ²
William ‖	26 IX. 422	Sarah Elizabeth ‖	15 IX. 221
PEIRSON, Harriet Lawrence ‡	45 VIII. 483	Timothy Orne ✱	6 VIII. 50
PELLETT, Ambrosine L.	67 IX. 1379	Walter Millet	15 X. 260
Wilson ‡	67 VIII. 910 ¹	PERLEY, Bertram P.	23 XI. 158
PENDERGRASS, C. W. ‡	67 IX. 1374	Charles N. ‡	23 X. 439
Charles	67 X. 1226	Marion W.	23 XI. 159
Gracie	67 X. 1225	Sarah E.	23 XI. 160
William Orin	67 X. 1223	PERRY, Abbie Baker ‡	22 IX. 333
Winna	67 X. 1224	Benjamin W. ‡	23 X. 440
PEPPER, Alice Marion	51 X. 1097	Clifford O.	23 XI. 162
Emily	51 X. 1096	Ethel W.	23 XI. 161
Martha Otis	51 X. 1098	Lucena *	68 VI. 139 ⁴
William Platt ‡	51 IX. 1024	PETERS, Abigail	60 VIII. 768
PERIGO, Mary ‡	64 VIII. 848	Abigail	60 IX. 1226
PERIT, Anna Rumsey *	45 VIII. 471	Alphonso ‡	60 VIII. 767
PERKINS, — ✱	15 X. 259	Lury	60 IX. 1227
Aaron ‡	15 IX. 235	Lydia *	60 VIII. 765
Aaron ‡	16 X. 296	Lyman ‡	60 VII. 352 ¹
Addie Rogers	15 X. 277	PETERSEN, Charles William ‡	36 X. 793
Anna Waters	15 X. 262	Lucy Lemon	36 XI. 262
Annie Barrett ‖	35 X. 750	PETERSON, Harriet ‡	23 X. 432
Arthur Ward ✱	15 X. 261	Vienna ‡	68 VII. 412 ²
Arthur Ward	15 X. 263	PHELPS, Edgar Bartlett	38 X. 856
Augusta L. ‡	21 IX. 327	James Andrew ‡	38 IX. 657
Benjamin Millet ‡	15 IX. 222	Nancy ‡	42 VIII. 435
Caroline ‡	12 IX. 162	PHILBRICK, Martha Ellen S. ‡	57 VIII. 678
Carrie Wheeler	15 X. 278	PHILLIPS, Burt	61 X. 1146
Charles ‡	15 IX. 234	Franz	61 X. 1145

PHILLIPS, Jacob *	31 VIII. 294 ²	PHIPPEN, Margaret ✕	24 VII. 138
Perry O. †	61 IX. 1241	Margaret Barton	24 X. 456
Susan †	65 IX. 1340	Margarett Chamberlain ✕	24 X. 451
Walter *	29 IX. 490 ²	Martha ✕	22 IX. 334
PHIPPEN, Abbie Alice	22 X. 399	Martha Ann *	22 IX. 338
Ann ✕	22 VIII. 234	Martha Clark †	22 IX. 335
Ann †	23 VIII. 245	Martha Lord	22 X. 403
Annie Maud	22 X. 400	Mary †	23 VII. 134
Arthur Henry †	24 IX. 372	Mary Abbie ✕	22 X. 401
Benjamin †	22 VIII. 230	Mary Dustin ✕	22 IX. 342
Benjamin Franklin ✕	22 IX. 331	Mary Eliza	22 X. 404
Benjamin Howard *	22 IX. 340	Mary Elizabeth †	24 IX. 366
Caroline Barton	24 X. 450	Mary Ella	22 X. 409
Carrie Lillian	22 X. 405	Nathaniel †	20-24 V. 11
Charles Endicott †	24 IX. 373	Nathaniel ✕	20 VI. 43
Charlotte †	22 VIII. 235	Nathaniel †	22 VII. 130
Charlotte †	22 IX. 329	Nathaniel †	22 VIII. 231
Charlotte Lane †	22 IX. 339	Nathaniel †	22 IX. 332
Edward Aug.	24 IX. 368	Samuel ✕	23 VII. 132
Eliza ✕	22 IX. 343	Samuel †	22 VIII. 229
Elizabeth †	21 VII. 129	Samuel ✕	22 IX. 330
Eliz. Chamberlain ✕	24 X. 453	Samuel Webb ✕	24 IX. 371
Elizabeth Russell	24 X. 454	Sarah †	23 VII. 135
Eunice ✕	24 VII. 137	Sarah Ann †	22 IX. 328
Eunice ✕	24 VII. 140	Seeth †	20 VI. 42
Eunice ✕	22 VIII. 233	Seeth †	20-21 VII. 128
George Barton †	24 IX. 370	Ursula Symonds †	24 VIII. 248
George Dean †	24 VIII. 250	Walter Gray	24 X. 452
George Stodder	24 X. 449	William Trumbull †	22 IX. 337
Hannah †	23 VII. 133	PICKERING, — ✕	69 VI. 140
Hannah †	23 VIII. 246	— ✕	69 VI. 142
Hardy †	20-21 VI. 44	— ✕	69 VI. 143
Hardy †	24 VII. 139	— ✕	69 VI. 144
Hardy	24 IX. 369	— ✕	69 VI. 145
Harry Osgood	24 X. 455	— ✕	69 VI. 146
Irene Isabel ✕	22 X. 406	— ✕	69 VI. 149
John Prince	22 IX. 336	— ✕	68 VII. 417
Joseph ✕	24 VI. 46	— ✕	68 VII. 423
Joseph †	24 VII. 141	—	69 VII. 432
Joseph Edward †	22 IX. 333	—	69 VII. 433
Joseph Hardy	24 VIII. 247	—	69 VII. 434
Joshua †	22-24 VI. 45	— ✕	66 VIII. 879
Joshua ✕	23 VII. 131	— ✕	66 VIII. 884
Joshua †	23 VII. 136	— ✕	66 VIII. 894
Joshua †	22 VIII. 232	— ✕	66 VIII. 895
Joshua †	24 VIII. 249	— ✕	66 VIII. 903
Joshua	24 IX. 367	— ✕	66 VIII. 904
Joshua B. †	22 IX. 341	— ✕	68 VIII. 932
Joshua Howard ✕	22 X. 410	— ✕	68 VIII. 933
Louisa S. Fairfield	24 VIII. 251	— ✕	68 VIII. 936

PICKERING, —	68 VIII.	952	PICKERING, Emeline ‡	68 VII.	415
—	68 VIII.	953	Emma Franc	68 IX.	1406
—	68 VIII.	954	Ernest Charles	66 IX.	1361
— ✱	67 IX.	1386	Eunice ‡	60-70 IV.	10
Abbie Eliza ‡	66 VIII.	885	Eunice ‡	56-57 V.	23
Abigail ‡	70 V.	32	Eunice ‡	63 VI.	131
Alanson ‡	66 VII.	394	Eunice ‡	69-70 VI.	150
Albert ‡	67 VII.	406	Eunice ‡	66 VII.	388
Albert	66 VIII.	896	Eva Adalaide ‡	68 IX.	1405
Albert Isaac	67 IX.	1393	Ferdinand ‡	68 VII.	410
Alexander ‡	68 VII.	412	Frances A. ✱	66 VIII.	897
Alexander ✱	68 VIII.	940	Frances Goddard ✱	49 IX.	972
Alice	67 IX.	1384	Frederic I.	66 VIII.	898
Amaziah Kelton ‡	66 VII.	400	Geneve ‡	68 IX.	1402
Angeline ‡	68 VII.	425	George ✱	58 VI.	115
Betsey Almira	68 VIII.	934	George ✱	66 VIII.	878
Britannia ✱	66 VII.	386	Granville Napoleon ✱	68 VIII.	938
Byron E.	66 VIII.	900	Gulian V. ✱	68 VIII.	937
Carl Jonas ✱	66 IX.	1363	Hannah *	70 V.	31
Carlos ✱	68 VII.	416	Hannah ‡	60-62 VI.	127
Carlton Emmons ‡	67 VIII.	913	Hannah ‡	69 VI.	141
Caroline Elizabeth ‡	68 VII.	421	Hannah	62 VII.	360
Casendana *	67 VIII.	921	Hannah ‡	66 VII.	380
Casendana Almira ‡	67 IX.	1391	Henry ✱	58 VI.	111
Charles ✱	58 VI.	112	Henry ‡	58 VII.	334
Charles *	58 VII.	332	Henry Goddard	49 IX.	973
Charles Franklin ‡	66 VIII.	887	Henry White ‡	49 VIII.	547
Charles Hartshorn ‡	68 VII.	422	Herbert Leslie ‡	66 VIII.	882
Charles Henry	67 VIII.	914	Horace Greeley ✱	66 VIII.	886
Charles Henry ‡	67 IX.	1383	Horace Kelton ‡	66 VII.	390
Clarence F. ✱	66 VIII.	899	Howard A.	66 VIII.	901
David ‡	68 VI.	139	Ida	67 IX.	1385
David ✱	66 VII.	393	Jerome ‡	67 VIII.	917
David ✱	68 VII.	424	John ‡	1-70 I.	1
David Frary ✱	68 VII.	420	John ‡	1-70 II.	1
Diancy ‡	67 VII.	408	John ‡	1-70 III.	1
Ebenezer	62 VII.	359	John ✱	48 IV.	3
Edward ✱	58 VI.	114	John ✱	54 V.	21
Edward ‡	58 VII.	333	John ‡	60-68 V.	29
Edward	62 VII.	363	John ‡	58 VI.	109
Edward Alexander ‡	68 VIII.	931	John ✱	62 VI.	130
Edward Charles ‡	58 VIII.	708	John ‡	49 VII.	268
Eliza Hathorne ✱	68 VII.	418	John ‡	66 VII.	398
Elizabeth ‡	53 V.	20	John ‡	49 VIII.	546
Elizabeth ‡	58 VI.	118	John	49 IX.	970
Elizabeth ‡	64-65 VI.	132	John Denison ‡	66 VII.	387
Ella	68 VIII.	939	John Frederick ‡	68 VIII.	935
Ellen Hammond ✱	58 VIII.	707	Jonathan ✱	67 VIII.	918
Elmer David	66 IX.	1353	Jonathan Ingersoll ‡	67 VI.	136
Elvira ‡	68 VII.	413	Joseph ✱	48 IV.	6

PICKERING, Josiah ‡	67 VII. 404	PICKERING, Ruth ✕	48 IV. 5
Josiah ‡	67 VIII. 915	Samuel ‡	68 VI. 138
Julius A. ‡	67 VIII. 920	Samuel *	68 VII. 414
Justus ‡	67 VII. 405	Sarah ‡	12-47 IV. 2
Justus W.	67 IX. 1387	Sarah ‡	48 V. 17
Laura Aurinda ‡	67 IX. 1390	Sarah *	68 VI. 137
Laura Matilda ✕	68 VII. 419	Sarah *	66 VII. 382
Lenora Orcelia ‖	67 IX. 1392	Sarah Ida ✕	66 IX. 1364
Leslie Manson	66 IX. 1354	Sarah Jane ✕	66 VIII. 889
Lillian Mary ✕	66 IX. 1360	Sarah White	49 IX. 968
Lois ‡	I-11 IV. 1	Sidney S. ✕	68 VIII. 930
Lois ‡	54-55 V. 22	Susan ✕	66 VII. 381
Lois ‖	66 VI. 134	Sylphina ‡	66 VII. 395
Loren ✕	68 IX. 1403	Tamar ✕	69 VI. 147
Loring ‡	68 VII. 411	Tamar	62 VII. 361
Louisa ‡	67 VII. 402	Theophilus ✕	48 IV. 8
Lovel Kelton ‡	66 VII. 401	Theophilus ‡	66 VI. 133
Lucia ‡	59 V. 25	Theophilus ✕	66 VII. 384
Lula	67 IX. 1382	Thomas Kelton ✕	66 VII. 392
Lydia ✕	48 IV. 7	Timothy ‡	48-59 IV. 9
Lydia ‡	51-52 V. 19	Timothy ‡	58 V. 24
Marinda ‡	62 VII. 362	Timothy ‡	58 VI. 110
Martha ✕	66 VII. 391	Timothy ‡	66 VI. 135
Mary ✕	48 IV. 4	Timothy *	66 VII. 397
Mary ‡	49-50 V. 18	Van Rensselaer ‡	66 VII. 399
Mary ✕	70 V. 33	Verna Belle	66 VIII. 902
Mary ‡	58 VI. 117	Warren Alanson ‡	66 VIII. 888
Mary ‡	44 VII. 218	William ‡	60-70 IV. 10 ²
Mary ‡	66 VII. 383	William ‡	69-70 V. 30
Mary ‡	67 VII. 409	William ✕	58 VI. 113
Mary ✕	67 VIII. 919	William	62 VI. 129
Mary Alice ✕	66 IX. 1362	William ‡	69 VI. 148
Mary Ann ✕	67 VII. 407	William Henry ‖	58 VIII. 709
Mary Ella Hollenbeck ‡	66 VIII. 880	PICKETT, Anna ‡	22 VII. 130
Mary Orne ✕	49 VIII. 545	Candace L. ‡	68 VII. 412 ¹
Mary Orne	49 IX. 969	PICKMAN, Carteret Rawlins ✕	6 VII. 45
Mattie Lovina ‡	66 VIII. 883	Catherine Saunders ‡	50 VIII. 555
Minnie E.	67 IX. 1389	Clark Gayton ‡	6 VI. 13
Myrtie Alice	66 IX. 1365	Clark Gayton ✕	6 VII. 44
Nathaniel ‡	62 VI. 128	Dudley Leavitt ‡	50 VII. 273
Nathaniel ‖	66 VII. 389	Dudley Leavitt ‖	50 IX. 1007
Octavius ‡	58 VI. 116	Elizabeth ‡	50 VII. 274
Olive B. ‡	66 VII. 396	Elizabeth Leavitt ‡	50 VIII. 556
Olivia Ingersoll ✕	66 VII. 385	Fanny ‡	50 IX. 1008
Orin ‡	67 VIII. 916	Lucy Grafton ‡	50 VIII. 555
Orin J.	67 IX. 1388	Mary Toppa ‡	6 IX. 72 ¹
Polly ‡	67 VII. 403	Rebecca Taylor ‡	6 VII. 43
Rebecca White ‡	49 IX. 971	Sarah *	6 VII. 42
Robbie E.	68 IX. 1404	William ‡	50 VI. 85
Rufus ✕	70 VI. 151	William ✕	50 VII. 272

PICKMAN, William Dudley ‡	50 VIII. 557	PRESCOTT, Edith ✱	47 IX. 942
PIERCE, <i>Anice</i> ‡	64 IX. 1308	Edith ‡	54 IX. 1129
<i>Lizzie Chadbourne</i> ‡ . .	20 X. 355	Linzee	54 IX. 1131
<i>Robert</i> ‡	32 X. 670	<i>Martha</i> ‡	17 VI. 36
PINGREE, <i>Ann Maria</i> ‡ . .	17 IX. 247	Standish	47 IX. 941
PINKHAM, <i>Alice Lord</i> ‡ . .	28 IX. 463	<i>William Gardner</i> ‡ . .	54 VIII. 641
PIPER, <i>Nancy</i> ‡	8 VII. 65	William Hickling ✱ . .	54 IX. 1130
<i>Sally</i> ‡	56-57 VI. 107	PRICE, Edith Shreve . . .	24 X. 446
PLATTS, <i>Priscilla</i> ‡ . . .	46 VII. 242 ¹	Jennie Bigelow	24 X. 448
POOL, <i>Haven</i> ‡	34 VII. 168	Josephine	24 X. 447
<i>Martha M.</i> ✱	34 IX. 569	<i>Richard</i> ‡	24 IX. 366
<i>Martha Tucker</i> ‡ . . .	34 VIII. 327	PRINCE, — ✱	12 VIII. 152
<i>Mary Ann</i> ✱	34 VIII. 326	Annie Low	12 X. 177
<i>Matilda</i> ✱	34 VIII. 328	Annie Ropes ‡	12 X. 164
<i>Nathan (Smith)</i> ‡ . . .	34 VIII. 327	Arthur Dodge	12 X. 175
<i>Nathan (Smith)</i> ✱ . . .	34 VIII. 328	Benjamin ✱	12 VIII. 153
PORTER, <i>Jessie</i> ‡	4 X. 76	Benjamin Ropes ‡ . . .	12 IX. 167
<i>Mary</i> ✱	13 VIII. 154	Catherine Mary ‡ . . .	12 X. 169
<i>Tobias Lear</i> ✱	39 VII. 186 ¹	Elizabeth Breed ✱ . . .	12 IX. 170
POTTER, <i>Martha W.</i> ✱ . . .	23 IX. 357	Emily Hall	12 X. 162
POUND, Alfred Dudley P. R.	50 X. 1085	Frank Ropes	12 X. 173
<i>Alfred John</i> ‡	50 IX. 1006	Frederick Austin . . .	12 X. 180
<i>Eliz. Amelia L. P.</i> ✱ . .	50 X. 1086	George ✱	12 VIII. 148
<i>Eliz. Josephine C. P.</i> . .	50 X. 1087	George Henry ‡	12 IX. 166
<i>John Mather C. Farley</i>	50 X. 1089	George Henry	12 X. 170
<i>Louisa Catherine S. P.</i> .	50 X. 1088	George Osgood	12 X. 166
PRAEGER, <i>John Francis</i> ‡ .	18 X. 333	<i>Henry</i> ‡	12 VII. 95
<i>John Jewett</i> ✱	18 XI. 130	<i>Henry</i> ‡	45 VII. 229
<i>Louis Jewett</i>	18 XI. 131	Henry ‡	12 VIII. 146
PRATT, <i>Anne</i> ‡	51 VII. 275 ²	Henry Augustus	12 X. 172
<i>Anne</i> ‡	52 VII. 282	Henry Ropes ✱	12 X. 163
<i>Edward</i> ✱	63 IX. 1299	Hubert Eggleston . . .	12 X. 171
<i>Elizabeth</i> ✱	52 VII. 283	James Cheever ✱ . . .	12 IX. 168
<i>Emma</i> ‡	63 IX. 1300	John ✱	12 VIII. 150
<i>George Williams</i> ‡ . . .	52 VII. 284	John Henry	12 X. 167
<i>George Williams</i> ✱ . . .	52 VIII. 588	Jonathan ✱	12 VIII. 147
<i>Harvey Frank</i> ‡	63 VIII. 829	Joseph Hardy ✱	12 VIII. 151
<i>Jane</i> ‡	58 VI. 116	Mary ‡	12 VIII. 149
<i>Joseph White</i> ✱	52 VIII. 591	<i>Mary</i> ‡	14 VIII. 162
<i>Lydia</i> ✱	52 VII. 287	Mary Louisa	12 X. 176
<i>Mary</i> ✱	52 VII. 280	Ruth Hardy	12 X. 174
<i>Robert Marion</i>	52 VIII. 590	Ruth Harriet	12 X. 168
<i>Samuel</i> ✱	52 VII. 281	Samuel Ropes ‡	12 IX. 171
<i>Sarah Pickering</i> ✱ . . .	52 VII. 286	Sarah ‡	12 VIII. 145
<i>William</i> ‡	52 VI. 91	Sarah	12 IX. 169
<i>William</i> ✱	52 VII. 285	Sarah Chever	12 X. 178
<i>William</i> ‡	52 VIII. 589	Sarah Marian ‡	12 X. 165
PRENTISS, <i>Pamela</i> ‡ . . .	11 VI. 29	Sydney Knowlton . . .	12 X. 179
PRESCOTT, Catherine Elizabeth	54 IX. 1132	PROCTER, Alice ✱	18 X. 329
<i>Charles Jenkins</i> ‡ . . .	47 VIII. 527	<i>Augusta Peirce</i> . . .	18 IX. 273

PROCTER, Augusta Peirce ✕ . . .	18	X.	327	PUTNAM, Charles Fitch * . . .	27	VIII.	275
Caroline Elizabeth ‡ . . .	18	IX.	268	Charles Gideon ‡ . . .	54	VII.	311
Charles Edward ✕ . . .	18	IX.	264	Charles Lowell ✕ . . .	54	VIII.	631
Francis Eugene ✕ . . .	18	X.	325	Charles Pickering . . .	54	VIII.	645
Francis Peirce ‡ . . .	18	IX.	265	Edward Fitch ‡ . . .	27	VIII.	277
George Frederick ✕ . . .	18	IX.	271	Elizabeth Cabot ‡ . . .	55	VII.	312
Gertrude Adele ‡ . . .	18	X.	324	Elizabeth Cabot . . .	54	VIII.	642
Helen Lydia ‡ . . .	18	X.	323	Elizabeth Peirce * . . .	27	VIII.	276
Horace Masury ✕ . . .	18	IX.	270	<i>Fitch Pool</i> ‡ . . .	27	VII.	152
Joseph Holman . . .	18	IX.	266	<i>Frederick Ward</i> . . .	7	IX.	97
Lucius Hyde . . .	18	X.	326	Georgina Lowell . . .	54	VIII.	629
Mary Augusta ‡ . . .	18	X.	322	Hannah ‡ . . .	54	VII.	308
Mary Elizabeth ✕ . . .	18	IX.	262	Harriet ‡ . . .	55	VIII.	659
Mary Elizabeth ✕ . . .	18	IX.	267	Helen Agnes ✕ . . .	27	IX.	451
Sarah Ellen . . .	18	IX.	272	James Jackson . . .	54	VIII.	646
Sarah Holman ✕ . . .	18	IX.	269	<i>James Jackson</i> . . .	48	IX.	953
<i>William</i> ‡ . . .	18	VIII.	190	John Pickering ‡ . . .	55	VII.	314
William . . .	18	X.	328	John Pickering . . .	55	VIII.	660
William Henry ✕ . . .	18	IX.	263	Louisa ‡ . . .	54	VII.	309
PROCTOR, Martha ‡ . . .	17	VII.	105	Mary Ann * . . .	54	VII.	310
Martha Ann * . . .	17	VIII.	182	Mary Upham . . .	55	VIII.	658
<i>Robert</i> ‡ . . .	17	VI.	35	<i>Samuel</i> ‡ . . .	54-55	VI.	102
Robert ‡ . . .	17	VII.	104	Samuel Raymond ‡ . . .	54	VII.	307
Thorndike ✕ . . .	17	VII.	103	Sarah ✕ . . .	54	VIII.	643
PRUETTE, Charles ✕ . . .	36	X.	801	Sarah Gooll ‡ . . .	55	VII.	313
Clara Louise ✕ . . .	36	X.	807	Sarah Gooll . . .	55	VIII.	661
Emma ✕ . . .	36	X.	795	William Lowell ✕ . . .	54	VIII.	630
Francis Marion . . .	36	X.	803	PYNCHON, Elizabeth ‡ . . .	6	VI.	12
Frank ✕ . . .	36	X.	802				
George ✕ . . .	36	X.	800				
Harry ✕ . . .	36	X.	805	QUARLES, Caroline ‡ . . .	39	VIII.	375 ¹
Helen White ✕ . . .	36	X.	796	QUINER, Priscilla Eleanor ‡ . . .	42	VIII.	440
Jean Florence ‡ . . .	36	X.	793				
Lilly ✕ . . .	36	X.	798				
Mary Virginia ✕ . . .	36	X.	797	RACE, Ethel . . .	61	IX.	1243
May ✕ . . .	36	X.	804	Franz . . .	61	IX.	1242
Robert Coppage ✕ . . .	36	X.	806	<i>Joyner</i> ‡ . . .	61	VIII.	782
Sarah Elizabeth . . .	36	X.	799	May ‡ . . .	61	IX.	1241
<i>William Frank</i> ‡ . . .	36	IX.	619	RAND, Edward Lothrop . . .	27	X.	517
William Franklin . . .	36	X.	794	<i>Edward Sprague</i> ‡ . . .	27	IX.	431
PULSIFER, Carrie A. . . .	21	X.	386	Harry Lothrop . . .	27	X.	518
<i>Charles A.</i> ‡ . . .	21	IX.	323	Jennie Arnold . . .	27	X.	519
Elizabeth E. . . .	21	X.	387	Percy Arnold . . .	27	X.	520
<i>Sarah</i> ‡ . . .	23	VIII.	242	RANKS, Bethia Foster ✕ . . .	21	IX.	306
<i>Sophronia Elizabeth</i> ‡ . . .	22	IX.	345	<i>John</i> ‡ . . .	21	VIII.	222 ¹
PURDY, Mary Jane ‡ . . .	41	VIII.	420 ²	RATHBONE, Grace Lenox . . .	51	IX.	1051
PURINTON, Edward . . .	8	X.	138	RAY, Charles Wesley . . .	40	X.	892
PUSHEE, Lucy ‡ . . .	46	VII.	243	David Brown . . .	40	X.	889
PUTNAM, Alfred Lowell ✕ . . .	54	VIII.	628	John Percy . . .	40	X.	890
Annie C. . . .	54	VIII.	644	<i>John W.</i> ‡ . . .	40	IX.	705

RAY Susan	40	X.	891	RICHARDS, Mary Ann Gale ‡	37	IX.	643
William Henry	40	X.	888	Sarah Gardner ‡	5	IX.	58
READ, Frances Elizabeth ‡	38	IX.	679	Sarah Gardner	5	X.	95
Helen Maria ‡	53	VII.	305	Seth ‡	5	VIII.	32
REED, Charles Carpenter	37	X.	854	William Sydney ‡	5	IX.	60
Charles Edward Baines ‡	45	IX.	874	RICHARDSON, Eliza ✕	42	XI.	263
Charles Hubert	45	X.	1002	Elmina Minerva ‡	9	VII.	69
Edith Marg. Gellibrand	45	X.	1004	Emily R. ‡	68	VIII.	931 ²
Edward Baines	45	X.	1003	Hannah *	33	VIII.	316 ¹
George Washington ‡	37	IX.	652	Hannah Bemis ‡	17	VIII.	187
George Washington	37	X.	849	Henry Morton ‡	42	X.	923
Grace Frances	37	X.	852	John ‡	48	IX.	955
Harry Palfray ✕	31	X.	629	Katharine	42	XI.	264
Hazelle ✕	37	X.	853	Louisa Cabot	48	X.	1053
Henry ‡	31	IX.	503	Mary B. ‡	17	VIII.	185
Lillian Maud Alice ✕	37	X.	850	Rosina Clifford ‖	40	VIII.	417
Martha ‡	45	VII.	226 ¹	Stephen ‡	39	VII.	190 ²
Mary *	40	VII.	194 ²	Stephen ‖	39	VIII.	399
Nancy Wheaton *	41	VIII.	424 ¹	RICHIE, Frances ‡	19	VI.	40 ¹
Violet Ailie	45	X.	1001	RICHMOND, Edward *	26	IX.	414
Willie Sumner	37	X.	851	RILEY, William F. ‖	30	X.	616
REEVE, Eva Tapping ‡	67	VIII.	923	RIPLEY, Charles Theodore ‡	12	X.	183
REYNOLDS, — *	27	VIII.	276 ¹	Walter Brinley	12	XI.	61
Addie Olivia ✕	64	IX.	1328	RIX, Annie Eva ‡	13	X.	190
David Ballou ✕	64	IX.	1329	RIXFORD, Allan Pickering	68	IX.	1411
David Shultes ‡	64	VIII.	850	Carrie Esther	68	IX.	1410
James Bennett	64	IX.	1330	Emmet	68	IX.	1407
John Wells	64	IX.	1331	Emmet Hawkins ‡	68	VIII.	942
RICE, Adelia Clementia *	62	VIII.	801	Geneve ✕	68	VIII.	943
Albert Adonijah ‖	62	VIII.	799	Geneve	68	IX.	1408
Alice	62	IX.	1267	Gulian Pickering ‡	68	VIII.	941
Celia Maria ‡	62	VIII.	807	Kate Tillinghast	68	IX.	1412
Clark ✕	62	VIII.	803	Loring Pickering	68	IX.	1409
Harvey	62	IX.	1266	Luther Parker ‡	68	VII.	413
Harvey Douglas ‡	62	VIII.	805	Samuel Loring ✕	68	VIII.	944
Joshua Lynds ✕	62	VIII.	806	ROBERTS, Martha Ann ‡	21	IX.	318
Leefa Lavina ‡	62	VIII.	802	Mary ‡	46	IX.	906 ²
Louisa ‡	68	VI.	139 ¹	ROBINSON, — ✕	59	VIII.	742
Maria Elizabeth ‡	39	IX.	688	Abby ‡	26	VII.	143 ²
Mary Louisa ‡	44	IX.	864	Amelia ‖	56	VII.	319 ²
Randall Dinsmore ‡	62	VII.	358	Henry Martin ‡	37	IX.	643
Randall Dinsmore ✕	62	VIII.	800	John ‡	59	VII.	347 ¹
Samuel Wellington ✕	62	VIII.	804	John ‡	59	VIII.	743
RICH, Clara Anna Elizabeth F. ‡	59	VIII.	747	John	59	IX.	1200
Mary *	70	VII.	445 ¹	Lucy Pickering	59	IX.	1199
RICHARDS, Benjamin McC. ‡	37	VIII.	350 ¹	Mary ‡	13	IX.	196
Catherine Gertrude ‖	5	IX.	59	Mary Ann Gale ✕	37	X.	840
Charles Maynard	5	X.	98	Mary Arrington	37	X.	841
George Andrew ✕	5	X.	96	Mary Kemble	59	IX.	1198
John Francis	5	X.	97	Melissa F. ‡	56	VIII.	672

ROCKEFELLER, Jane Eliza ‡	62	IX.	1257	ROPES, Anna Josephine . .	45	IX.	877
Lizzie Griffin ‡ . . .	62	IX.	1258	Anna Theresa ✕ . . .	41	IX.	760
Norman ‡	62	VIII.	795	Annie Margaret . . .	45	X.	1006
William Joseph . . .	62	IX.	1259	Arthur ‡	47	VIII.	507
ROCKWELL, <i>Cornelia</i> ‡	44	IX.	859	Arthur Dudley . . .	47	VIII.	531
Elsie Trowbridge ✕ . .	4	XI.	12	Arthur Edward ✕ . .	47	IX.	932
Francis Warren ‡ . .	4	X.	67	Arthur Judson ✕ . .	47	IX.	917
Frederick Edson . . .	4	XI.	15	Arthur Reed	45	IX.	878
Frederick Frye ‡ . .	4	X.	69	Augusta Rossiter . .	14	X.	237
Henry Bedford ✕ . .	4	X.	71	<i>Benjamin</i> ‡	41-47	V.	16
<i>Joel Edson</i> ‡	4	IX.	47	<i>Benjamin</i> ‡	41-42	VI.	65
J. Edson ✕	4	XI.	23	<i>Benjamin</i> ‡	41	VII.	201
Margaret Trowbridge ✕	4	XI.	14	<i>Benjamin</i> ✕	45	VII.	225
Mary Adelaide ‡ . .	4	X.	68	<i>Benjamin</i> ‡	46	VII.	243
Maxwell Warren . . .	4	XI.	13	<i>Benjamin</i> Augustus ✕ .	12	IX.	176
Robert Douglas ✕ . .	4	X.	70	<i>Benjamin</i> Augustus . .	12	IX.	177
ROGERS, <i>Amelia</i> ‡ . .	34	IX.	579	<i>Benjamin</i> Barker ‡ . .	41	IX.	761
Daisy Edith Emma . .	69	IX.	1437	<i>Benjamin</i> Elson ✕ . .	46	IX.	898
Dudley Pickman ✕ . .	50	IX.	1004	<i>Benjamin</i> Gardner ‡ .	41	VIII.	420
Dudley Pickman . . .	50	X.	1084	<i>Benjamin</i> Hardy ‡ . .	46	VIII.	498
Elizabeth Pickman ‡ .	50	IX.	1006	<i>Benjamin</i> Hardy . . .	46	X.	1035
<i>George Herbert</i> ‡ . .	69	VIII.	991	<i>Benjamin</i> Mansfield ✕ .	14	VIII.	163
George Willoughby ‡ .	50	IX.	1005	<i>Benjamin</i> Reed ✕ . .	45	VIII.	473
Grace Ethelyn . . .	69	IX.	1436	<i>Benjamin</i> Tyler ✕ . .	45	VIII.	477
<i>Richard Saltonstall</i> ‡	50	VIII.	556	Carlos ✕	41	IX.	751
ROLES, <i>Lauraetta Cleopatra</i> ‡	33	IX.	552	Carrie Miller	14	X.	246
ROOSEVELT, <i>Alfred</i> ‡ .	55	IX.	1135	Catherine Codman ✕ .	45	VIII.	478
Alice	1	XI.	5	Chapman	41	X.	919
Elfrida	55	X.	1112	Charles Arthur . . .	41	IX.	777
James Alfred	55	X.	1113	Charles Augustus ‡ . .	41	VIII.	426
<i>Theodore</i> ‡	1	X.	17	Charles Baker ‡ . . .	46	VIII.	499
ROPES, —	46	VIII.	496	Charles Baker	46	X.	1036
—	46	VIII.	497	Charles Fisher . . .	41	IX.	769
— ✕	12	IX.	173	Charles Fordyce ✕ . .	47	VIII.	520
— ✕	12	X.	185	Charles Francis ‡ . .	46	IX.	906
Ailie Elizabeth ‡ . .	45	IX.	874	Charles Franklin ‡ . .	47	VIII.	526
Albert Barrett . . .	47	VIII.	529	Charles Henry ✕ . . .	41	IX.	737
Albert Gardner ‡ . .	41	IX.	775	Charles Henry ‡ . . .	41	IX.	738
Alberto ✕	41	IX.	749	Charles Joseph Hardy ‡	45	IX.	875
Alice	41	IX.	776	Charles Ripley ✕ . . .	41	IX.	763
Alice	47	IX.	938	Charlotte	47	IX.	925
Alice Colby	42	IX.	789	Clara ‡	47	VIII.	527
Alice Hall	45	X.	1000	David Nichols ‡ . . .	47	VII.	259
Alice Hayward . . .	47	IX.	919	Edith ✕	47	VIII.	530
Alice Putnam ✕ . . .	12	X.	184	Edna	46	X.	1042
Alice Rogers	45	X.	1008	Edward Delhonde ‡ . .	47	VIII.	517
Alice Shepherd ‡ . .	47	VIII.	513	Edward Delhonde . . .	47	IX.	933
Almira ✕	41	VIII.	425	Edward Elson	47	VIII.	511
Amelia ‡	41	VIII.	423	Edward Payson ✕ . . .	45	VIII.	476
Anna Caroline ✕ . . .	41	IX.	781	Edward Wilkins . . .	41	IX.	757

ROPES, Edwin Chapin . . .	41 IX.	770	ROPES, Glen Arthur ✱ . . .	46 IX.	902
Eleazer Wheelock Ripley ‡	41 VIII.	427	Grace Frances ‡ . . .	41 IX.	772
Elihu Harrison ‡ . . .	14 IX.	213	Hannah ‡	46 VII.	241
Eliza Keely ✱	47 VIII.	510	Hannah Elson ‡ . . .	47 VIII.	502
Eliza Ruggles *	47 VIII.	519	Hardy ✱	45 VI.	71
Elizabeth ‡	14 VIII.	165	Hardy ‡	46-47 VI.	73
Elizabeth	47 VIII.	533	Hardy ‡	45 VII.	228
Elizabeth Grant ✱ . . .	47 VII.	255	Hardy ‡	46 VII.	242
Elizabeth Graves . . .	41 IX.	773	Harvey Pushee ✱ . . .	46 IX.	904
Elizabeth Groce ✱ . . .	42 VIII.	430	Helen Louise	41 IX.	741
Elizabeth Hannah . . .	45 VIII.	474	Henry ‡	47 VII.	260
Ella Elson	47 IX.	918	Henry ‡	12 VIII.	149
Ellen ‡	47 VIII.	509	Henry ‡	14 VIII.	162
Ellen Gellibrand . . .	45 IX.	870	Henry ✱	45 VIII.	481
Ellen Marvin	45 X.	1005	Henry James ‡	41 VIII.	422
Emilie ‡	41 IX.	745	Henry Samuel ✱ . . .	12 IX.	174
Emilie	41 IX.	766	Horace	47 VIII.	524
Emily ‡	46 VIII.	501	James ‡	42 VII.	202
Emma Amanda ‡ . . .	46 IX.	897	James ‡	42 VIII.	429
Enrique ✱	41 IX.	748	James	42 IX.	783
Enriquita ‡	41 IX.	746	James Hardy	45 IX.	887
Ernest Chapin	45 X.	999	James Miller ‡	14 IX.	208
Ernest Edward	45 IX.	876	James Miller	14 X.	235
Eunice Luella	47 IX.	922	James Warren ✱ . . .	14 X.	244
Fannie	41 X.	895	Jesse Lester	46 X.	1037
Fanny	41 IX.	758	John Bertram	47 IX.	935
Fanny	41 X.	913	John Bisbe ✱	47 VIII.	528
Frances Wilkins ‡ . . .	41 VIII.	421	John Codman	45 VIII.	479
Francis ✱	46 VIII.	500	John Francis	45 X.	1009
Francis Codman ✱ . . .	45 VIII.	480	Jonathan ✱	14 X.	238
Franklin ‖	41 IX.	750	Jonathan George . . .	14 X.	241
Frederick ✱	47 VIII.	522	Jonathan Glenwood . .	46 X.	1038
Frederick Ripley . . .	41 IX.	774	Jonathan Millet ‡ . . .	14 VIII.	166
George ‡	47 VI.	74	Joseph ✱	43 VI.	66
George ‡	14 VII.	97	Joseph ✱	47 VI.	75
George ‡	47 VII.	248	Joseph ✱	45 VII.	231
George ‡	47 VII.	256	Joseph ✱	47 VII.	244
George ✱	14 VIII.	161	Joseph ‡	47 VII.	258
George ‡	47 VIII.	504	Joseph ✱	47 VIII.	523
George ‡	47 VIII.	518	Joseph Augustus . . .	47 VIII.	521
George Augustus . . .	41 IX.	762	Joseph Elson ✱	47 VII.	245
George Francis ‖ . . .	46 IX.	899	Joseph Hardy	12 IX.	175
George Hardy	47 IX.	920	Joseph Samuel ✱ . . .	45 VIII.	470
George Henry ‡	14 IX.	212	Joseph Samuel ‖ . . .	45 VIII.	471
George Henry ✱	12 X.	181	Julia ✱	47 VIII.	505
George Nathan ‡ . . .	12 IX.	172	Julius ‡	47 VIII.	506
George Samuel	42 IX.	784	Julius Bigelow	47 IX.	924
Gertie Rebecca ✱ . . .	46 X.	1033	Kittie ✱	46 X.	1043
Gertrude	47 IX.	937	Laura Livingston . . .	47 IX.	926
Gertrude Barrett . . .	47 IX.	940	Leslie Parsons	41 X.	912

ROPES, Leverett ✱	47 VIII.	508	ROPES, Priscilla Chever ‡ . .	12	X.	182
Leverett Smith	47 IX.	921	Putnam Harris	14	X.	239
Lincoln ✱	41 IX.	779	Ray Augustus	46 IX.		903
Lizzie Maria	42 IX.	782	Reuben ✱	41 IX.		752
Louis Wheelock	41 IX.	780	Reuben Wilkins ‡ . .	41 VIII.		424
Louisa ‡	45 VII.	230	Reuben Wilkins	41 IX.		767
Louisa Harriet ‡	45 IX.	872	Richard Baxter ‡ . .	46 IX.		907
Lucinda Whipple	41 IX.	771	Ruth ‡	45 VI.		72
Lucy *	42 VIII.	428	Ruth Hardy ‡	45 VII.		229
Lucy (E.)	41 X.	913 ^a	<i>Ruth Hardy</i> ‡	12 VIII.		146
Lucy Goodhue ✱	47 IX.	934	Sally Grant ✱	47 VII.		253
Lucy Houghton ✱	42 IX.	787	Samuel ✱	43 VI.		67
Lucy Maria ‡	46 IX.	905	Samuel ‡	45 VI.		70
Lydia ‡	44 VI.	69	Samuel ✱	45 VII.		224
McKenzie	14 X.	245	Samuel *	47 VII.		247
Marcellina ‡	41 IX.	747	Samuel ✱	14 VIII.		167
Margaret ‡	42 VII.	203	Samuel G. ✱	42 VIII.		433
Margaret Effie	46 X.	1034	Sarah ‡	43 VI.		68
Marian Cloutman ✱ . . .	41 IX.	768	Sarah ✱	45 VII.		227
Marianne ✱	45 VIII.	482	Sarah	47 VII.		246
Marie Antoinette ✱ . . .	41 IX.	739	Sarah ✱	42 VIII.		431
Marie Antoinette	41 IX.	740	Sarah	45 VIII.		484
Martha Reed ‡	45 VIII.	475	<i>Sarah Hardy</i> *	44 VII.		221 ¹
<i>Martha Seeth</i> ‡	14 IX.	206 ¹	Sarah Hardy *	14 VIII.		164
Martha Seeth ‡	14 IX.	209	Sarah Holmes	47 VIII.		515
Marvin	45 X.	1007	Sarah Louisa	45 VIII.		472
Mary ‖	42 VIII.	432	Sarah Nichols ‡	14 IX.		210
Mary ✱	41 X.	918	Sarah Osgood ✱	12 IX.		179
Mary Anna Duncan ‡ . .	46 IX.	908	Sarah Osgood ✱	12 IX.		180
Mary Anne ‖	47 VII.	257	Sarah Sophia ‡	42 VIII.		434
Mary Augusta ‡	14 IX.	214	Susan Colby ✱	42 IX.		785
Mary Emily	45 IX.	871	Susan Ellen	42 IX.		788
Mary Frances	14 X.	236	Susan Howard ✱	47 VIII.		516
Mary Louisa	45 VIII.	485	Thomas Holmes ✱ . . .	47 VII.		254
Mary Miller ✱	14 X.	243	Timothy ‡	47 VI.		76
Mary Prince ‡	12 X.	183	Timothy ‡	47 VII.		252
Mary Seeth ✱	12 IX.	178	Timothy Pickering * . .	47 VII.		249
Mary Sewall ‖	47 VIII.	525	Ursula Elson	47 IX.		923
Mary Silver ✱	47 VIII.	514	Walter Peirce ✱	41 IX.		778
Mary Silver ✱	47 IX.	936	Walter Pushee ✱ . . .	46 IX.		901
Mary Theresa ‡	41 IX.	765	William ‡	45 VII.		226
Mary Tyler ‖	45 VIII.	468	William	41 IX.		759
Mary Wilson ✱	14 VIII.	168	William	42 IX.		786
Matilda Judson	47 VIII.	532	William	45 X.		998
Maud ✱	46 X.	1040	William Bowers	46 IX.		900
Mehitable ✱	47 VII.	250	William Buck *	14 IX.		211
Miriam Johnson	47 VIII.	503	William Easton	46 X.		1041
Myrtie ✱	46 X.	1039	William Hall ‡	45 IX.		873
Nathan Millet ✱	14 VIII.	169	William Henry ‡	47 VII.		251
Nellie Standish	47 IX.	939	William Hooper ‡ . . .	45 VIII.		469

ROPES, William Ladd ‡	45 VIII.	483	SAFFORD, John Herbert	28 X.	541
William Townsend	14 X.	242	Joseph Henfield ‡	28 IX.	462
William Whitman ✕	47 VIII.	512	Ralph ✕	28 X.	539
Willis Henry ‡	41 IX.	764	Rosamond Clark	28 X.	533
ROSE, — ✕	7 VIII.	60	Sarah Browne ‡	28 IX.	459
Charles ✕	7 VIII.	67	Thomas Russell ‡	28 VIII.	280
Elizabeth Burling ✕	7 VIII.	62	Thomas Russell *	28 IX.	460
Harriet Paine ‡	1 VIII.	11	William Cloutman	28 X.	542
Harriet Paine ‡	7 VIII.	61	SALTONSTALL, Endicott P. . .	1 X.	27
John ✕	7 VIII.	63	John Lee	1 X.	30
Joseph Warner ‡	7 VII.	48	Leverett ‡	1 IX.	8
Josephine ‡	7 VIII.	68	Leverett ✕	1 X.	22
Mary ✕	7 VIII.	66	Lucy Sanders	1 X.	29
Rebecca Greene ✕	7 VIII.	64	Mary Elizabeth ‖	1 X.	25
William Paine ✕	7 VIII.	65	Philip Leverett	1 X.	26
William Sluman *	28 VIII.	281	Richard Middlecott . . .	1 X.	23
ROSS, Susan Clifford ‖ . . .	49 IX.	987	Robert	1 X.	28
ROSSITER, Augusta Stealy . .	14 X.	247	Rosamond	1 X.	31
Florence Anghiltree	14 X.	248	Rose Lee ‖	1 X.	24
Stealy B. ‡	14 IX.	214	William Gurdon ‡	1 IX.	12
ROUNDS, Sarah ‖	65 VIII.	855 ²	SANBORN, Elizabeth Moseley ‡	24 IX.	372 ²
ROUNDY, Abigail ‡	40 VII.	195 ¹	Ira *	35 VIII.	336 ²
Elizabeth ‡	29 VIII.	291	SANDERS, Charles *	44 VII.	219
ROUSE, Eunice Louisa ‡ . . .	47 VIII.	506	SARGEANT, Nath. Peaslee * 49-50	V.	18 ²
Fanny ‡	30 X.	613	SARGENT, Edward Hall . . .	26 X.	493
ROUTER, James *	29 X.	575 ¹	Mary E. *	21 IX.	301
ROWE, Charles Edward	30 XI.	189	William Story ‡	26 IX.	415
Edward Fletcher ‡	30 X.	587	William Story	26 X.	494
ROYCE, Frederick Page	38 X.	857	SAUNDERS, Catherine ‡ . . .	50 VII.	273
Harrison Augustus ‡	38 IX.	658	Miriam Phelps *	40 VIII.	418 ¹
RUGGLES, Charlotte ‡	47 VII.	256	SAVORY, Mary ‡	13 VIII.	160
RUNNALS, Homer Carl ✕ . . .	65 IX.	1344	SAWYER, Hannah F. ‡ . . .	1 VII.	3 ²
Inez R. ‖	65 IX.	1346	SCAGELL, Annah Elizabeth ‡	37 IX.	653
Minnie ‡	65 IX.	1347	Elijah ‡	37 VIII.	351
William Barrett ✕	65 IX.	1345	Lydia Ward ‡	37 IX.	652
William Carl ‡	65 VIII.	863	William ‡	37 VII.	181
RUSSELL, Elizabeth ‡	51 VIII.	577	SCHNEIDER, Charles William ‖	36 IX.	626
Sarah Anne ‡	5 VIII.	37	SCHONBERG, E. de S. Roth ‖	17 X.	302
RYAN, Joanna ‡	31 IX.	508	SCOLLAY, — ✕	70 VI.	152
			James ‡	70 V.	32 ¹
SABIN, Sophia ‡	65 VII.	371 ²	SCOTT, Freda Mellicent . . .	12 XI.	51
SAFFORD, Frank Green	28 X.	540	Jessie Frances Lizzie ‖ . .	2 IX.	34
Fred Hollister	28 X.	534	Marian Margaret	12 XI.	49
George Walter ✕	28 X.	536	Stella Christine Millet . .	12 XI.	50
George William ‡	28 IX.	463	Sydney Charles ‡	12 X.	164
Harry Everett	28 X.	537	SCUDDER, Addie	67 IX.	1395
Helen Louise ✕	28 X.	538	Alice	67 IX.	1396
Henrietta	28 X.	535	John Lewis ‡	67 VIII.	925
John Bott ‡	28 IX.	461	SEAMAN, Adella ‖	59 VIII.	753
			SEARL, Catherine F. ‡ . . .	31 IX.	514

SEARS, Annie Lyman . . .	51	IX.	1037	SHELMIRE, Maud Augusta . . .	36	X.	819
Evelyn Georgiana . . .	51	IX.	1041	William Darrah Kelly . . .	36	X.	820
Frank Philip	51	IX.	1040	William Henry ‡	36	IX.	623
George Gray	5	X.	92	SHEPARD, Elizabeth Matilda ‡	7	VIII.	76
George Oliver ‡	5	IX.	58	SHEPARDSON, Albert Edger ‖ (E.)	46	X.	1012
Mary Cornelia	5	X.	93	SHEPLEY Alice M. ‡	43	IX.	844
Mary Peabody ‡	51	IX.	1050	SHIRK, Milton *	61	VIII.	771
Mary Pratt	51	IX.	1038	Milton ‖	61	VIII.	778
Philip Howes ‡	51	VIII.	571	SHOENAKER, Ellen ‖	58	VIII.	716
Richard	51	IX.	1039	SHORTER, Grace	61	IX.	1251
William Richards	5	X.	94	William ‡	61	VIII.	788
SEELY, Eva E. ‡	66	VIII.	882 ²	SHREVE, Benjamin *	19	VII.	113
SEWALL, Marcia Elizabeth ‡	47	VII.	258	SIBLEY, Hannah ‡	22-24	VI.	45 ¹
SHAPLEIGH, Ida E. ‖	42	X.	924	SILSBEE, — ‡	59	VIII.	760
SHATSWELL, Eliza ‡	42	VIII.	436 ¹	Alice Dodge ‡	59	VIII.	735
SHATTUCK, Clara Lee	2	X.	52	Caroline ‡	50	VIII.	557
Elizabeth Perkins	2	X.	51	Eliza Devereux ‡	59	VIII.	757
Frederick Cheever ‡	2	IX.	18	Eliza White ‡	59	IX.	1212
George Cheever	2	X.	49	George Devereux ‡	59	VIII.	756
Henry Lee	2	X.	50	George Devereux	59	IX.	1215
SHAW, Amy ‡	51	IX.	1049	John Henry ‡	59	VII.	343
Cora Lyman ‡	51	X.	1102	Marianne Devereux ‡	59	VIII.	758
Francis ‡	51	IX.	1050	Mary Crowninshield ‡	59	VIII.	759
Gardner Howland ‡	51	VIII.	576	Nathaniel ‡	59	VII.	350
Henry Russell ‖	51	IX.	1051	Nathaniel	59	IX.	1213
Louis Agassiz ‖	1	X.	25	Nathaniel Devereux ‡	59	VIII.	755
SHEA, Hannah *	28	IX.	460	Rosamond White	59	IX.	1214
SHEAFE, Charles Minot ‡ . . .	8	IX.	111	Walter J. ‡	59	VIII.	736
Charles Minot	8	X.	146	William Edward	59	VIII.	761
Harry Jones	8	X.	145	William Hodges	59	VIII.	734
Horace Dodge ‡	8	X.	149	SILSBY, Caroline ‡	41	VIII.	420 ¹
James Smith ‡	8	VIII.	84	SILVER, Mary ‡	47	VII.	252
James Smith	8	X.	147	Susan *	15	IX.	227
Loie	8	X.	144	SIMES, Frances Elizabeth ‡ . .	52	VII.	292
Mary Ennice ‡	8	IX.	113	SIMONDS, — ‡	69	VIII.	965
Ralph Jordan	8	X.	148	— ‡	69	VIII.	966
SHELDON, — ‡	67	VIII.	926	— ‡	69	VIII.	967
—	67	VIII.	928	— ‡	69	VIII.	969
—	67	VIII.	929	Arthur Eugene ‡	69	VIII.	970
Charles Le Roy ‡	47	VIII.	509	Hannah Mandana ‡	69	VII.	431
Clara N.	63	IX.	1294	Harriet ‡	69	VII.	430
Elsie Miriam	47	IX.	927	Laban ‡	69	VI.	141
Frederick W. ‡	63	VIII.	819	Mary ‡	69	VII.	426
George G.	63	IX.	1296	Montraville ‡	69	VII.	428
George Ropes	47	IX.	928	Olivia ‡	69	VIII.	964
James H. ‖	63	IX.	1295	Sarah ‡	69	VII.	427
Libbie ‡	67	VIII.	927	William Pickering ‡	69	VII.	429
Lionel ‡	67	VII.	409	William Warren	69	VIII.	968
SHELMIRE, John Horner . . .	36	X.	821	SIMONS, Elisha ‡	63	IX.	1272
Mary Eliza	36	X.	818	Fred	63	X.	1161

SIMPSON, <i>Florence Pierson</i> ‡	10	IX.	139	SMITH, Harry Bennet . . .	33	X.	710
SINCLAIR, <i>Sarah Elizabeth</i> ‡	8	VIII.	91	Henry Hill ‡	62	IX.	1260
SISTARE, <i>George King</i> * . .	4	IX.	48 ²	J. Edwin ✕	8	IX.	112
SKAHAN, <i>Julia</i> ‡	30	X.	614	James Gilbert ‡ . . .	17	IX.	261
SKINNER, Alfred Parsons . .	47	IX.	931	James Manning . . .	17	X.	321
Edward Lyman ✕	47	IX.	930	James Sheafe ‡ . . .	8	VIII.	84
Esther Chandler	47	IX.	929	Lauretta Roles ✕ . . .	33	X.	708
Francis ‡	53	VIII.	621	Lorrin ✕	60	IX.	1219
Francis	53	IX.	1110	Marion Parkhurst . .	13	XI.	69
Gardner ✕	53	IX.	1111	Mary Ann ‖	33	IX.	551
Jairus Leander ‡	47	VIII.	513	Mary Eunice ‡	8	IX.	113
William Henry *	34	IX.	582	Maurice Winchester .	13	X.	210
SLADER, <i>George Washington</i> ‖	35	IX.	606	Mina Chapman . . .	13	X.	202
SLATER, <i>Jonathan</i> *	60	VII.	352 ²	Moses *	37	VII.	178 ²
Minerva Bucklin * . . .	10	VII.	77 ²	Nathan ‡	34	VIII.	327
SLOAN, Donaldson	58	IX.	1193	Nellie Billings . . .	34	X.	720
Ethel	58	IX.	1194	Nellie Chapman ✕ . .	33	X.	703
Robert Sage ‡	58	VIII.	720	Nellie Lovis	33	XI.	255
SLOCUM, <i>Mary Blake</i> ‡ . .	43	IX.	830	Nellie May	33	X.	709
SMITH, Abigail Church * . .	33	IX.	550	Ora ✕	60	IX.	1220
Abigail Lovis ‡	33	X.	701	Pearl	70	VIII.	1003
Adaline C. ‡	63	VIII.	814	Rachel Z. ‡	17	IX.	255
Albert Haseltine ‡	13	X.	198	Robert Bemis	17	X.	320
Albion	60	IX.	1218	Ruth ‡	26	VIII.	263
Alice Carroll	34	X.	723	Sophronia Ann . . .	8	IX.	110
Andrew Dowbridge ✕ . .	33	X.	706	Spencer ‡	70	VII.	443
Andrew Dowbridge . . .	33	X.	707	Sybil Laura	62	X.	1158
Anna Winchester ✕ . . .	13	X.	200	William ‡	60	VIII.	763
Annie Varney ✕	34	X.	722	William Blake ‡ . . .	8	VIII.	81
Benjamin Cook ‡	33	IX.	553	SNOW, Ann Freeman ‡ . .	40	VIII.	415 ¹
Bernice Clara	62	X.	1157	Luey Gray ‖	40	VIII.	415 ²
Bessie Jane	33	X.	704	SOULE, Albert G. * . . .	27	VIII.	276 ²
Caleb *	45	VII.	236	SOUTHWICK, <i>Eliza Kinsman</i> ‡	15	IX.	215
Charles ✕	13	X.	199	Mary Anne ‡	17	IX.	245 ¹
Charles Henry ‡	8	IX.	111	SPARKS, <i>Elizabeth W.</i> ‖ . .	58	VIII.	708
Charles Herbert	33	X.	705	SPEED, <i>Mary Hannah</i> ‡ . .	61	IX.	1238
Elizabeth *	5	VII.	22	SPENCER, <i>Amasa</i> ‡ . . .	11	VII.	92
Ellen Ursula	13	X.	203	Caroline Sophia ✕ . . .	11	VIII.	144
Elliott ‡	33	VIII.	314	Eliza Crayton ✕ . . .	11	VIII.	143
Elliott Francis *	33	IX.	549	Emily Orne *	11	VIII.	141
Frances Elizabeth ‖ . . .	13	X.	197	William Blanchard . .	11	VIII.	142
Francis Edward ‡	13	IX.	192	SPENSER, <i>Electa</i> ‡	67	VIII.	905 ¹
Francis Edward	13	XI.	68	SPICER, <i>Mariot H.</i> ‡ . . .	66	VIII.	880
Frank Foster	34	X.	721	Minnie Addie	66	IX.	1352
Frederick Joy ‖	38	IX.	669	SPINNINGS, <i>Lucretia</i> ‡ . .	36	IX.	612 ¹
George Chapman ‡	33	IX.	552	SPOFFORD, <i>Mary Eliza</i> ‡ .	66	VIII.	890
George E. ‡	33	X.	702	SPRAGUE, <i>Francis Peleg</i> ‖ .	55	VIII.	648
George W. ‡	34	IX.	563	STANLEY, Bertha Edwards ✕	20	XI.	140
Hannah Maria	8	IX.	109	Elizabeth Ellen ✕ . . .	32	IX.	526
Harriet Lane ‡	13	X.	198	Elizabeth Perkins ‡ . .	32	IX.	527

STANLEY, <i>Ellen F.</i> *	33	IX.	553 ¹
Fred ‡	20	X.	355
<i>Jeffrey Thissell</i> ‡	20	IX.	285
<i>John</i> ‡	32	VIII.	303
<i>John William</i>	32	IX.	524
<i>Margaret Ann</i>	32	IX.	529
<i>Mary Ellen</i>	32	IX.	528
<i>Thomas Augustus</i> ✕	32	IX.	525
STANWOOD, <i>Helen Hamilton</i> ‡	27	VIII.	277
STARBIRD, <i>Henry Everett</i> ‡	35	IX.	603
Mary Lizzie ✕	35	X.	760
STARBUCK, <i>Alice Ropes</i>	41	X.	915
<i>Anna Merck</i> ‡	11	VIII.	140 ¹
<i>Arthur</i> ‡	41	IX.	772 ¹
<i>Edith Elizabeth</i> ✕	41	X.	916
STARKEY, <i>William</i> *	67	VIII.	908
STARR, <i>Franklin Jefferson</i> ‡	11	VII.	89
James Franklin ✕	11	VIII.	133
STEARNS, <i>Martha Laurens</i> *	6	VIII.	48 ¹
STEER, <i>Mary</i> ‡	25	VIII.	257
STEPHENS, —	63	VIII.	822
STEVENS, <i>Charlotte Adams</i> ✕	6	X.	119
<i>Ebenezer</i> ‡	5	VI.	9 ¹
<i>Elizabeth</i> ✕	5	VII.	36
<i>Grace C.</i>	55	VIII.	660
<i>Helen</i>	6	X.	122
<i>James</i> ✕	6	X.	121
<i>Mary Osgood</i>	6	X.	116
<i>Moses Tyler</i> ‡	6	IX.	80
<i>Moses Tyler</i>	6	X.	123
<i>Nathaniel</i>	6	X.	117
<i>Rebecca</i> ‡	46	VIII.	499
<i>Samuel Dale</i>	6	X.	118
<i>Virginia</i>	6	X.	120
STEVENSON, <i>Hannah Greely</i> *	1	IX.	7
STEWART, <i>Anna Waterston</i> ‡	30	X.	598
<i>Isabella</i> ‡	53	VIII.	617
STICKNEY, <i>Wilket Barker</i> *	6	X.	104
STIMSON, <i>Elwin C.</i> ‡	68	IX.	1402
Ray E.	68	X.	1239
STODDARD, <i>Annie Brenda</i>	17	XI.	102
<i>Edwin Wilson</i> ‡	17	X.	314
STODDER, <i>Mary Eliza</i> ‡	24	IX.	370
STONE, <i>Abraham</i> ‡	21	VII.	129
Abraham ‡	21	VIII.	223
Abram Phippen ✕	21	IX.	320
Adelaide A. ‡	21	IX.	323
Arthur Gooch	39	IX.	695
Arthur Robinson	59	VIII.	741
Bertha Allen	21	X.	390

STONE, <i>Betsey</i> ‡	21	VIII.	224
<i>Betsey Richardson</i> ‡	68	VII.	410 ¹
<i>Catherine Dodge</i>	59	VIII.	738
<i>Charles Henry</i> ‡	21	IX.	327
<i>Charles Lewis</i>	21	X.	391
<i>Chester Abram</i> ✕	21	X.	381
<i>Edward Nathan</i>	39	IX.	697
<i>Elizabeth</i> ‡	21	IX.	314
<i>Elizabeth E.</i> ‡	21	IX.	321
<i>Ellen Maria</i>	39	IX.	698
<i>Emma Allen</i> ✕	21	X.	388
<i>Emogene</i> ‡	22	X.	408
<i>Ervin Burnett</i>	69	IX.	1435
<i>Frank</i>	59	VIII.	739
<i>Frank Elmer</i> ‡	69	VIII.	985
<i>Frederick George</i> ✕	39	IX.	696
<i>George Henry</i> ‡	39	VIII.	387
<i>Harriet</i> ‡	63	VII.	364
<i>Henry Orne</i> ‡	59	VII.	348
<i>Henry Radcliffe</i> ✕	59	VIII.	737
<i>Ida Ward</i>	21	X.	379
<i>Ingersoll Bowditch</i>	44	X.	993
<i>Jennie Smith</i>	21	X.	389
<i>John</i> ‡	59	VI.	125
<i>John</i> ‡	21	VIII.	225
<i>John Andrew</i>	21	X.	378
<i>John Hubbard</i> ‡	59	VII.	346
<i>John William</i> ‡	21	IX.	318
<i>Lewis Clifford</i>	21	X.	380
<i>Lucia Pickering</i> ✕	59	VIII.	740
<i>Lucy Pickering</i> ✕	59	VII.	345
<i>Lucy Pickering</i> ‡	59	VII.	347
<i>Malcolm Bowditch</i>	44	X.	992
<i>Mary Ann</i>	21	VIII.	228
<i>Mary Elizabeth</i>	21	IX.	326
<i>Mary Gray</i>	44	X.	991
<i>Mary Isabella</i>	59	VIII.	744
<i>Mary Jane</i> ‡	21	IX.	317
<i>Nancy Rowe</i> ‡	21	IX.	319
<i>Priscilla</i>	21	IX.	313
<i>Richard</i> ‡	44	IX.	862
<i>Robert Bowditch</i>	44	X.	990
<i>Samuel</i> ‡	21	VIII.	226
<i>Samuel P.</i> ✕	21	IX.	322
<i>Sarah Elizabeth</i>	21	IX.	316
<i>Thomas B.</i>	21	IX.	324
<i>William</i> ‡	21	VIII.	227
<i>William Abraham</i> ‡	21	IX.	325
STOODLEY, —	60	X.	1131
Allen A. ✕	60	IX.	1221

STOODLEY, Alphonso † . . .	60	IX. 1223	SWEZEY, Clara Belle ✕ . . .	18	XI. 109
Charles Warrington ✕ . . .	60	IX. 1225	Frank Eugene . . .	18	XI. 107
Clifford Charles . . .	60	X. 1126	Frederick Clinton . . .	18	XI. 110
Cynthia Amanda ✕ . . .	60	X. 1128	George Howard . . .	18	XI. 105
Elmer E. Ellsworth ✕ . . .	60	X. 1127	Grace	18	XI. 104
Harley Ora ✕	60	X. 1129	Mary Augusta	18	XI. 103
Herne Ora ✕	60	X. 1130	Nellie	18	XI. 106
Jessie Adell †	60	X. 1125	SYLVESTER, Alice E. Susan .	22	XI. 147
Johnson Fuller †	60	VIII. 764	Artemas F. Franklin . .	22	XI. 148
Leona Abby †	60	X. 1124	Artemas Sanders † . . .	22	X. 407
Susan Eva †	60	X. 1122	Charlotte Frances . . .	22	XI. 146
Susan Mandana †	60	IX. 1224	Thomas Howard V. . . .	22	XI. 149
William Edgar †	60	IX. 1222	SYMONDS, Affie Chesler . .	42	X. 926
Willis Ora ✕	60	X. 1123	Alice Mary ✕	42	X. 928
STORER, Emily	51	X. 1099	Anna Maria ✕	42	IX. 810
Francis Humphreys * . . .	52	VIII. 585	Annie Gardner ‖	42	X. 929
John Humphreys †	51	IX. 1042	Benjamin Ropes † . . .	42	VIII. 436
STORY, Francis Quarles ‖ .	59	VIII. 752	Benjamin Ropes † . . .	42	IX. 804
STOUGHTON, Cicero A. † . .	66	VIII. 883	Benjamin Ropes ‖ . . .	42	X. 924
Harry A.	66	IX. 1356	Bessie May	42	X. 935
Lewis H.	66	IX. 1355	Calvin ✕	42	VIII. 441
STOWELL, Edward Spencer ✕	62	IX. 1264	Eliza Shatswell † . . .	42	IX. 808
Francis Leoni †	62	IX. 1265	Ellen Augusta ✕	42	IX. 800
Leoni Edward	62	X. 1160	Ellen Vida	42	IX. 817
Lucius Morgan †	62	VIII. 802	Ephraim Gardner † . . .	42	VIII. 440
STRATTON, — †	61	VIII. 770	Ephraim Gardner ✕ . . .	42	IX. 809
—	61	IX. 1228	Ernest Fillebrown . . .	42	X. 927
—	61	IX. 1229	Esther Langdon ✕ . . .	42	IX. 802
STREETER, Lucian *	65	VII. 378	Eva Shatswell	42	X. 934
STUDLEY, Annie Parker † .	10	IX. 144	Flora	42	X. 931
Mattie May †	69	VIII. 995	George Calvin ✕	42	IX. 807
STURGIS, Anne Cushing † .	7	VII. 51	George Elmer	42	X. 938
Henry Parkman *	7	VIII. 70	George Washington ✕ . .	42	VIII. 438
SUTTON, Helen Leslie † . .	3	IX. 39	James Frederick ✕ . . .	42	X. 925
SWASEY, Annie Florence † .	23	X. 434	James Munroe ✕	42	VIII. 443
Benjamin †	46	VII. 241	Joseph †	42	VIII. 442
Benjamin ✕	46	VIII. 492	Joseph †	42	IX. 806
Caroline Smelt	46	VIII. 493	Joseph Ainsworth . . .	42	IX. 815
Charles Warren †	23	IX. 355	Joseph Clifton	42	X. 937
Frances Alice	46	IX. 896	Kittredge Brown ✕ . . .	42	VIII. 444
George Henry †	46	VIII. 494	Lois Effie	42	IX. 818
George Henry †	46	IX. 895	Lucy Shore ✕	42	IX. 801
Hannah Ropes ‖	46	VIII. 491	Margaret †	41-42	VI. 65
Lucy Maria ‖	46	VIII. 495	Margaret ✕	42	VIII. 439
Mary Elizabeth †	46	VIII. 490	Margaret Ann †	42	IX. 799
Ruth Estelle	46	X. 1021	Margaret Jane	42	IX. 811
Sarah Metella †	16	X. 298	Mary Ewing ‖	42	IX. 813
SWEETSER, Elizabeth Green †	34	VIII. 329	Nellie Gertrude	42	X. 933
SWEZEY, Christine ✕	18	XI. 108	Sarah Adelaide ✕	42	IX. 812
Christopher †	18	X. 322	Sarah Lizzie	42	X. 932

SYMONDS, Sarah Ropes . . .	42	IX.	816	THOMAS, Mary E. † . . .	49	X.	1063
Thomas Shatswell † . . .	42	IX.	805	Mary Goddard ✕ . . .	49	IX.	989
Timothy ✕	42	VIII.	437	William Widgery † . . .	49	VIII.	551
Ursula *	24	VI.	45 ³	William Widgery . . .	49	IX.	985
Ursula Knapp †	24	VII.	139	William W.	49	X.	1070
Walter ✕	42	X.	936	THOMPSON, Albert † . . .	49	IX.	980
William Arthur	42	X.	930	Bird Howard †	61	IX.	1249
William James ✕	42	IX.	814	Charles	61	X.	1147
William Phelps ✕	42	IX.	803	George William . . .	56	VII.	323
William Phips †	42	VII.	203	John	61	X.	1149
William Phips †	42	VIII.	435	John Andrew †	61	VIII.	784
William Sylvester ✕ . . .	42	IX.	798	Kate 	41	IX.	756
				Maria Lucinda †	41	VIII.	424 ²
				Mary Ella †	61	IX.	1250
TAFT, Sophia Amelia † . .	47	VIII.	504	Mary Ella	49	X.	1062
TAPPAN, Albert Edward . .	6	X.	103	Nellie	61	X.	1148
Elizabeth Orne	6	X.	99	Sarah Isabel †	30	X.	600
Fanny Parsons ✕	6	X.	101	Susan Rigby †	26	VIII.	262
James Knight 	20	X.	353	THORON, Joseph †	17	X.	299
John Henry	6	X.	102	Marie Louise	17	XI.	90
John Henry Adams † . . .	6	IX.	66	Samuel Ward	17	XI.	91
Lucy Story †	21	IX.	305	THURBER, Abner 	66	VI.	134
Martha Parker †	6	X.	100	THURSBY, Alexander † . .	60	X.	1124
William Henry 	20	X.	343	Blanche	60	XI.	272
TARBELL, Jeannette * . . .	65	VIII.	860 ¹	Della	60	XI.	271
TAYLOR, Andrew †	56	VII.	318	Harley	60	XI.	273
Andrew Bartlett †	56	VIII.	662	THURSTON, Charles Leon . .	34	X.	739
Charles Green ✕	56	VIII.	663	Edwin Langdon	34	X.	738
Charles Green ✕	56	IX.	1159	John Langdon †	34	IX.	577
Flora Maria 	56	IX.	1160	THYNG, Claude ✕	23	XI.	153
George Osgood ✕	56	VIII.	664	J. Warren †	23	X.	431
Rebecca †	6-7	V.	4	Mabel Warren	23	XI.	154
TEAGUE, Emily J. 	32	X.	674	TOWNE, Alfred Wellington ✕	38	IX.	673
TERHUNE, Jane *	27	VIII.	271	Alice ✕	38	X.	867
TESSIER, Marie Elise † . . .	26	X.	488	Arthur Pendleton . . .	38	X.	866
TEWKSBURY, Caroline . .	36	IX.	612 ³	Charles Alfred	38	X.	869
THAYER, Rebecca Anne * . .	44	VII.	221 ²	Elizabeth Harvey † . . .	38	IX.	675
THOMAS, — ✕	49	X.	1065	Elizabeth Safford † . . .	38	VIII.	369
— ✕	49	X.	1067	Henry Wiley ✕	38	IX.	674
Elias †	49	IX.	986	John Chapinan *	40	VIII.	418
Elias	49	X.	1069	Joseph †	40	VII.	198
Eliza Payson †	49	IX.	988	Joseph Hardy †	38	VIII.	365
Elizabeth Emma †	30	X.	588	Joseph Hardy 	40	VIII.	417
Ellen W.	49	X.	1068	Joseph Hardy †	38	IX.	671
Helen B.	49	X.	1071	Joshua Goodale	38	VIII.	367
Henry Goddard †	49	IX.	984	Joshua Goodale † . . .	38	IX.	672
Henry G.	49	X.	1066	Kate Wiley	38	IX.	677
Jane Smith *	10	VII.	77 ¹	Lucy Johnson 	38	VIII.	372
John Pickering 	49	IX.	987	Lydia †	38	VIII.	368
Louise W.	49	X.	1064	Lydia Ann ✕	40	VIII.	416

TOWNE, Lydia Ann . . .	40 VIII.	419	UNDERWOOD, Sarah Lydia ‡	40 IX.	728
Martha Ellen . . .	38 VIII.	370	UPHAM, Harriet ‡ . . .	55 VII.	314
Mary Ann ‡ . . .	38 VIII.	366	UPTON, — ✕	20 X.	342
Solomon ‡	38 VII.	185	—, ✕	28 X.	532
Walter Henfield ✕ . .	38 IX.	676	Eben Perley ‡	33 IX.	559
Walter Henry	38 X.	868	Elizabeth Ropes ‡ . .	42 IX.	792
William Henry	38 VIII.	371	Ernest Ropes ✕	42 IX.	795
TOWNSEND, Josephine ‡ .	14 IX.	213	Grace	42 IX.	796
TRACY, Mary Ann ‡ . . .	46 VIII.	493 ²	Henry ‡	20 IX.	280
TRASK, Anne ‡	23 VII.	136	Henry Hitch ✕	42 IX.	791
Annie Hooper	45 IX.	880	Herbert Wheelock ✕ . .	42 IX.	797
Charles Hooper ‡ . . .	45 VIII.	475	James ‡	42 VIII.	434
Charles Hooper	45 IX.	883	James Frederic ✕ . . .	42 IX.	793
Elizabeth Ropes	45 IX.	881	Joseph ‡	28 IX.	459
Ellen Louisa ✕	45 IX.	882	Lucy Houghton	42 IX.	790
Frederick Kingsbury . .	45 IX.	886	Lydia Waters	33 X.	719
Henry Ropes	45 IX.	885	Mary B. ✕	20 X.	341
Mary Gellibrand	45 IX.	879	Priscilla Lambert ‡ . .	12 IX.	172
William Ropes	45 IX.	884	Winslow ‖	42 IX.	794
TREADWELL, John Dexter ‡	19 VII.	110			
John Goodhue ✕	19 VIII.	198	VAN DER VLIET, Marie A. ‡	12 IX.	167 ⁴
Susan Farley ‡	43 VIII.	452	VARNEY, Anna Daue . . .	13 X.	189
TROWBRIDGE, Jerome ‖ . .	63 IX.	1285	Daniel Augustus ‡ . . .	13 IX.	187
TUCKER, Caroline Matilda ‡	41 VIII.	460	William Henry ‖	37 IX.	646
Gideon *	19 VII.	116	VEDDER, Charity *	65 VIII.	863 ³
Ichabod *	7 VII.	46 ²	VERY, Martha Cheever ‡ .	15 IX.	222
Ichabod *	49 VII.	266	VOISY, Juliette ‖	43 IX.	820 ²
James Barker ✕	33 IX.	546			
John Raymond ✕	33 VIII.	312	WAITE, Arthur A. ‡	69 VIII.	963
Lewis ‡	33 VII.	163	Arthur A. ‖	69 IX.	1417
Lewis ‡	33 VIII.	313	Chester Arthur	69 IX.	1420
Lewis *	49 VIII.	548	Henry Herman	69 IX.	1421
Lewis Raymond ‡	33 IX.	547	Mary ✕	69 IX.	1422
Martha Susan ‡	33 IX.	545	Minnie Myrtle	69 IX.	1423
Raymond	33 X.	700	WAKEFIELD, Anna M. . . .	27 X.	511
Sarah *	33 VIII.	311	Frank Mortimer	27 X.	509
Sarah Barker	33 IX.	548	John Lathrop	27 X.	508
TUFTS, Aaron ‡	37 VII.	178 ¹	Julius Ross	27 X.	510
Mary Ann ‡	37 VIII.	350	Thomas Lafayette ‡ . . .	27 IX.	427
TURNER, Charles William *	33 IX.	542	WALDEN, Arthur Lincoln .	31 X.	645
Harriet ‖	28 IX.	481	Caroline Matilda ‡ . . .	31 IX.	509
Sarah ‡	5 VI.	8	Ellen Upton	31 X.	642
Sarah Loring ‡	7 VIII.	71	Grace Greenwood	31 X.	646
TUTTLE, Elizabeth Hunt .	33 X.	694	Mary Elizabeth	31 IX.	512
Grace Austin	33 X.	697	Susan Ann ✕	31 IX.	510
Hiram Austin ‡	33 IX.	543	Theodore Bowditch . . .	31 X.	644
Hiram Austin	33 X.	698	William Palfray	31 X.	643
Marietta Fogg ✕	33 X.	695	Wm. Warwick Palfray ‡	31 IX.	511
Sarah Isabella	33 X.	696			

WALDEN, <i>Young Flint</i> ‡ . . .	31 VIII.	296
WALDO, <i>George Curtis</i> ‡ . . .	4 X.	81
Maturin Ballou . . .	4 XI.	42
Rosalie Hillman . . .	4 XI.	41
Selden Connor . . .	4 XI.	40
WALKER, Alice Pickering ✕ . .	49 X.	1058
Elizabeth Grimes ✕ . . .	49 X.	1059
Frances Pickering . . .	49 X.	1054
Henry Pickering . . .	49 X.	1057
James Wilson Grimes . . .	49 X.	1055
<i>John Grimes</i> ‡ . . .	49 IX.	971
<i>Sadie</i> ‡ . . .	47 VIII.	526
Sarah Cochran . . .	49 X.	1060
Susan Grimes . . .	49 X.	1056
WALL, <i>Janet Taylor</i> ‡ . . .	11 IX.	150
WALLIS, <i>Sarah W.</i> ‡ . . .	23 IX.	359
WALTON, <i>Ann Eliza</i> * . . .	39 VII.	189 ¹
WARD, — ✕ . . .	37 IX.	639
Ada Maria ‡ . . .	37 IX.	642
Alice Bertha . . .	35 XI.	257
<i>Andrew</i> ‡ . . .	35-37 VI.	58
Andrew ‡ . . .	35 VII.	174
Andrew ✕ . . .	36 VIII.	342
Andrew * . . .	37 VIII.	347
Anna Barker ‡ . . .	17 X.	299
Annie Gertrude ¶ . . .	35 X.	746
Benjamin ‡ . . .	35 VIII.	334
Benjamin Augustus ‡ . . .	35 IX.	590
Bertha Gertrude . . .	70 IX.	1442
Caroline Elizabeth ‡ . . .	35 IX.	598
Charles Samuel ✕ . . .	36 IX.	613
Edward ✕ . . .	37 VII.	180
Elizabeth ¶ . . .	35 VIII.	336
Elizabeth . . .	35 IX.	595
Elizabeth Barker ¶ . . .	17 X.	302
Elizabeth Cutler ‡ . . .	36 VIII.	341
Elizabeth Howard . . .	17 XI.	95
Ellen Sophia ‡ . . .	35 IX.	602
Elsie Gertrude . . .	70 VIII.	1001
Emeline Brown ‡ . . .	35 IX.	601
Frances Randolph . . .	17 XI.	99
Frank Herbert . . .	35 X.	747
Frank Newell . . .	35 X.	754
Fred Walter . . .	35 X.	755
<i>Gamaliel Everard</i> * . . .	33 VIII.	310
George Cabot ‡ . . .	17 IX.	245
George Cabot . . .	17 XI.	96
George Cabot . . .	17 XI.	98
George James ¶ . . .	36 IX.	614
Gustavus Attwill ✕ . . .	35 IX.	591

WARD, Harlan Parker . . .	70 VIII.	1002
Harriet Chamberlin ✕ . . .	35 IX.	589
Herman Eugene ¶ . . .	70 VIII.	997
Howard Ridgely . . .	17 XI.	97
James Cutler ‡ . . .	35 VIII.	337
James Davis . . .	70 VIII.	999
James Franklin ‡ . . .	35 IX.	600
John ‡ . . .	36-37 VII.	177
John Daggett Attwill ‡ . . .	35 IX.	594
John Gallison ✕ . . .	17 IX.	244
John Henfield ‡ . . .	37 VIII.	349
Jonathan ✕ . . .	36 VII.	176
Laura Augusta ‡ . . .	35 X.	745
Lucy Augusta ‡ . . .	36 VIII.	345
Lydia ‡ . . .	37 VII.	181
Lydia Gray ‡ . . .	17 X.	300
Lydia Sophronia ✕ . . .	37 IX.	641
Mabel Irene . . .	70 IX.	1441
Marian ‡ . . .	17 X.	306
Martha Ann ✕ . . .	17 IX.	239
Martha Dowst ‡ . . .	37 VIII.	348
Martha Elizabeth ‡ . . .	35 IX.	588
Mary Adelaide ‡ . . .	35 X.	743
Mary Ann ✕ . . .	35 VIII.	338
Mary Ann ‡ . . .	35 VIII.	339
Mary Ann ✕ . . .	35 IX.	597
Mary Ann ‡ . . .	35 IX.	599
Mary Cutler ✕ . . .	36 IX.	615
<i>Mary Elizabeth</i> * . . .	33 IX.	549
Mary Ellen ✕ . . .	35 IX.	593
Mary Ellen ‡ . . .	37 IX.	640
Mary Gray ✕ . . .	17 IX.	240
Mary Gray ‡ . . .	17 IX.	243
Nathaniel ‡ . . .	35-36 VII.	175
Nathaniel * . . .	36 VIII.	343
Richard Bowman ‡ . . .	35 VIII.	335
Roxa Etta ¶ . . .	70 VIII.	998
Sally ‡ . . .	37 VII.	178
Samuel ✕ . . .	37 VII.	179
Samuel ‡ . . .	36 VIII.	344
Samuel Gray ‡ . . .	17 IX.	241
Samuel Gray ‡ . . .	17 X.	305
Sarah ‡ . . .	35 VIII.	340
Sarah Henfield ‡ . . .	37 VIII.	346
Sarah Henfield ✕ . . .	35 IX.	592
<i>Stillman</i> ‡ . . .	70 VII.	441
Thomas William ✕ . . .	17 IX.	246
Thomas Wren ‡ . . .	17 VIII.	183
Thomas Wren ‡ . . .	17 X.	301
<i>William</i> ‡ . . .	17 VII.	105

WARD, William ✕	17 IX. 242	WEBSTER, Herbert Addison	29 XI. 187
William Henry † . . .	35 X. 744	<i>Peter Eaton</i> *	24 VIII. 251 ²
William Mickelfield ✕ .	35 IX. 596	WEED, <i>Frederick Ellsworth</i>	35 X. 746
William T. †	70 VIII. 1000	WELLINGTON, — ✕ . . .	62 VIII. 792
WARE, <i>Catherine Pond</i> †	34 VIII. 318	Alanson *	60 VIII. 765
<i>Charles Eliot</i> † . . .	2 VIII. 16	Alphonso ✕	60 VIII. 762
Mary Lee	2 IX. 26	Celia Cline ✕	61 IX. 1256
WARNER, Anna Goodale †	39 VIII. 374	Cora Maria ✕	61 IX. 1252
<i>Caleb</i> †	39 VII. 186 ²	Cynthia †	60 VIII. 763
Caroline 	39 IX. 691	David Pickering † . .	61 VII. 354
Francis Quarles ✕ . .	39 IX. 690	Edna Pickering . . .	61 IX. 1254
William ✕	39 VIII. 373	Eunice †	61 VII. 353
William †	39 VIII. 375	Eunice Phœbe ✕ . . .	61 VIII. 786
William Caleb ✕ . . .	39 IX. 689	Fanny Carpenter . . (E.)	61 IX. 1250 ^b
WARREN, <i>Aaron Wood</i> †	23 IX. 358	Frank Allen † . . . (E.)	61 IX. 1250 ^b
Anna Phippen	23 X. 437	Gertrude Louise ✕ . (E.)	61 IX. 1250 ^c
<i>John Collins</i> †	51 IX. 1049	Hannah †	62 VII. 358
John Collins	51 X. 1100	Hannah ✕	61 VIII. 781
Joseph	51 X. 1101	Hannah Elizabeth .	62 VIII. 794
<i>Susan Powell</i> † . . .	51 VII. 277	Harriet Amanda † . .	61 VIII. 783
WARWICK, <i>Arabella</i> †	36 IX. 622	John Pickering † . .	60 VII. 351
WASHBURN, —	61 IX. 1230	Julia C. ✕	61 VIII. 785
—	61 IX. 1231	Kitty Cobb (E.)	61 IX. 1250 ^d
<i>Asa</i> †	61 VII. 353	Laura Lestina ✕ . . .	60 VIII. 766
Charles †	61 VIII. 776	Leland Howard . . . (E.)	61 IX. 1250 ^a
Elizabeth *	61 VIII. 771	Louisa Mary ✕	61 VIII. 790
Emma 	61 VIII. 778	Lucy Theanna † . . .	61 VIII. 788
George 	61 VIII. 773	Maria Louisa † . . .	62 VIII. 795
Harriet †	61 VIII. 770	Mary Melissa † . . .	61 VIII. 779
Henry	61 VIII. 777	Olive †	62 VII. 357
Jane 	61 VIII. 775	Olive Jane ✕	62 VIII. 793
Levi 	61 VIII. 769	Olive Lorinda † . . .	61 VIII. 780
Samuel Eugene ✕ . . .	61 VIII. 774	Orin Pickering † . .	62 VII. 356
Seth †	61 VIII. 772	Ralph Henry (E.)	61 IX. 1250 ^d
WATERHOUSE, <i>Benjamin</i> *	1 VII. 2	Randall Samuel ✕ . .	62 VIII. 791
WATERS, <i>Anna Upton</i> †	15 IX. 233	Richard Hart (E.)	61 X. 1152 ^a
Charles Haven	34 IX. 566	Richard Howard † . .	61 VIII. 787
Henry Augustus . . .	34 IX. 567	<i>Samuel</i> †	60-62 VI. 127
Mary Abby	34 IX. 568	Samuel ✕	62 VII. 355
Miriam Orswell . . .	34 X. 724	Samuel Antipas † . .	61 VIII. 789
Thomas Franklin † . .	34 IX. 565	Sarah †	60 VII. 352
<i>Thomas Shales</i> † . . .	34 VIII. 324	Sarah Ann †	61 VIII. 784
<i>Whindsopher</i> † . . .	33 VIII. 317	Stella Howard	61 IX. 1255
WATSON, Alice Lyon . .	4 XI. 38	Susanna †	60 VIII. 764
Arthur Kent	4 XI. 39	Susannah Abigail † .	61 VIII. 782
<i>Thomas Lansdell</i> † . .	4 X. 79	Zoe Lucy ✕	61 IX. 1253
WEAVER, <i>Spencer</i> * . .	62 VIII. 801	WELLMAN, <i>Joseph Miller</i> †	6 X. 100
WEBSTER, <i>Addison</i> † .	29 X. 584 ¹	Noel Tappan	6 XI. 47
<i>Ellen R.</i> †	49 IX. 984	WELLS, Anna Blake ✕ .	11 VIII. 132
<i>Elma Jane</i> †	34 IX. 574	Annie Adams	11 IX. 147

WELLS, Carl James ✕	64	X. 1181	WHARTON, William Fisher ‡	50	IX. 1008
Carrie May	64	X. 1180	William P.	50	X. 1090
Cornelia O. ✕	64	IX. 1310	WHEATLAND, Anna Pingree	17	X. 307
Damon E. 	70	VIII. 998	Benjamin ‡	17	VIII. 186
Fanny ‡	11	VIII. 131	David Pingree ✕	17	X. 309
Flora Josephine	64	X. 1182	Elizabeth Bemis ✕	17	IX. 251
George McClellan	64	X. 1173	Florence Dumaresq	17	X. 312
Harriet Orne ✕	11	VIII. 128	George ‡	17	VIII. 187
Harvey	62	IX. 1271	George ✕	17	IX. 252
Helen	64	X. 1172	George ‡	17	IX. 254
Ida Louise	64	X. 1175	George	17	X. 313
James Enoch	64	X. 1176	Hannah ✕	17	IX. 253
James Frye ‡	64	IX. 1309	Henry *	6	VIII. 55
John ‡	64	VIII. 846	Henry 	17	VIII. 189
John	64	X. 1178	John Richardson ✕	17	IX. 248
John Adams ‡	11	IX. 150	Martha ‡	17	VIII. 188
John Ballou ‡	64	IX. 1308	Martha Goodhue ✕	17	IX. 250
Laura Eunice	64	X. 1179	Philip Dumaresq	17	X. 311
Leefa	62	IX. 1270	Richard ‡	17	VII. 107
Leslie	64	X. 1177	Richard	17	X. 308
Lizzie	62	IX. 1268	Richard Goodhue ‡	17	VIII. 185
Maggie May ‡	64	IX. 1336	Richard Henry ✕	17	IX. 249
Maggie May ‡	64	X. 1174	Stephen ✕	17	VIII. 184
Mary ‡	11	IX. 149	Stephen	17	X. 310
Mary Manning ‡	22	VIII. 230	Stephen Goodhue ‡	17	IX. 247
Mirza Ephraim . (E.)	62	IX. 1269	WHEATON, Alice Barstow ✕	20	X. 349
Myra	62	IX. 1269	Augusta Edwards 	20	X. 343
Ralph ‡	11	VII. 83	Bertha Edwards ✕	20	XI. 137
Ralph ‡	11	VIII. 130	Edith	20	XI. 139
Ralph	11	IX. 148	Edward Lyndon ✕	20	X. 347
Sarah Adams ✕	11	X. 158	Helen Frances ‡	20	X. 345
Sylvester ✕	11	VIII. 129	Mary Abby 	20	X. 348
William ‡	62	VIII. 807	Percy	20	XI. 138
William Jay ‡	64	IX. 1307	Samuel Leach	20	X. 350
WEST, Clifford Hardy	26	IX. 409	Sarah Elizabeth	20	X. 344
Edward ‡	3	VII. 19	William Edward ‡	20	IX. 282
Edward ✕	3	VIII. 20	William Wilberforce ‡	20	X. 346
Edward Augustus ‡	26	VIII. 260	WHEELER, Abby Phippen ‡	15	IX. 234
Edward Walter	26	IX. 404	Ida Mariah ‡	66	VIII. 887 ²
Esther Mackey ‡	3	VIII. 19	Isabella ‡	38	IX. 671 ²
Frances Ann ✕	26	IX. 405	WHIPPLE, Lucinda ‡	41	VIII. 426 ²
Frances Cordis	26	IX. 407	Solomon S. *	33	VIII. 311 ¹
Frederick ✕	26	IX. 408	WHITE, Anna	43	X. 956
George Webb 	1	X. 24	Austin Treadwell	43	X. 963
Mary Louisa ✕	26	IX. 406	Cornelia Butler ✕	4	XI. 17
WESTON, Allyn ‡	7	VIII. 72	Elizabeth Priscilla 	6	X. 117
Annie Sprague	7	IX. 94	Frederick Rockwell	4	XI. 20
Elizabeth Churchill ‡	38	VIII. 363	George Nichols	43	X. 962
WETHERELL, Simon Bolivar *	47	VIII. 519	Henry Kirke ‡	4	X. 68
WEYMAN, Isabella Cowpland	48	IX. 946	Henry Kirke	4	XI. 19

WHITE, Howard	4	XI.	22	WIGGIN, Mary Caroline . . .	56	VIII.	665
Isaac ‡	49	VI.	84 ¹	Sarah Bartlett ‖	56	VII.	321
James Cushing ‡	43	IX.	829	WIGGLESWORTH, Mary G. ‖	58	VII.	334
John Eaton ‡	43	IX.	828	WIGHTMAN, Harriet Chace ‡	38	IX.	678
John Treadwell ✕	43	X.	957	WILBER, Calista ‡	64	IX.	1307
Joseph William ‖	66	VIII.	892	WILBOUR, Lincoln Ropes . .	41	X.	917
Lora Malvina ‡	6	IX.	77	Philip ‡	41	IX.	772 ²
Louise ✕	4	XI.	16	WILCOX, Emily Blanche . . .	67	IX.	1380
Mary	43	X.	958	Jessie Louise	67	IX.	1381
Mary Barrow ‡	52	VII.	284	Joseph Henry ‡	67	VIII.	910 ²
Mary Henley ‡	49	VII.	269	WILDER, Charles Harris . . .	9	IX.	126
Rebecca ‡	58	V.	24	Charles Lewis ‡	9	VIII.	94
Robert Jenkins	4	XI.	21	Florence Gertrude	30	XI.	201
Ruth	43	X.	961	Frank Edward	30	XI.	200
Samuel Pomeroy ✕	4	XI.	18	George Herbert	30	XI.	202
Sarah ‡	58	VI.	109	Grace Araxine Loring ✕	30	XI.	203
Sarah ‡	49	VII.	268	Henry *	19	VII.	119
Sarah Peirce	43	X.	960	Loring Leopold ‡	30	X.	597
Stephen Reynolds	43	X.	959	Mary Jane ‖	3	IX.	44
WHITING, Augustus ‡	10	VIII.	126	WILEY, Eliza Jackson C. ‡ .	38	VIII.	365
Charles Augustus ‡	18	X.	323	WILKINS, Alice	61	X.	1136
Charlotte Adelaide G. . . .	10	IX.	146	Burton	61	X.	1134
Claude ✕	18	XI.	112	Ephraim ‡	61	IX.	1233
Frank P. Procter	18	XI.	111	Frances ‡	41	VII.	201
WHITMAN, Nellie Maria ‖ . .	37	X.	838	Nettie	61	X.	1135
WHITNEY, Alice Orne	52	VIII.	599	WILLARD, Ann ‡	19	VI.	40 ²
Annie Williams ‡	52	VIII.	596	WILLIAMS, — ✕	52	VI.	97
Benjamin ✕	52	VIII.	602	Alfred Patton	31	X.	623
Benjamin Duick ‡	52	VII.	290	Anue ‡	52	VI.	96
Caroline Baker ‖	48	VIII.	542	Anne ✕	52	VII.	289
Charles Henry ✕	52	VIII.	603	Arvilla Stanley *	66	VII.	397
Elizabeth	52	VIII.	598	Bertha Farnham ‡	38	IX.	687
Emily	52	VIII.	601	Charles ✕	52	VI.	98
Henry Martyn ‖	17	IX.	259	Elizabeth ‡	52	VI.	94
Mary	52	VIII.	597	Elizabeth ‡	52	VII.	290
Stephen Williams	52	VIII.	600	Ellen	52	VIII.	605
WHITTIER, Lois Putney ‖ . .	32	IX.	518	Emma Frances ✕	31	X.	621
WHITWELL, Fred. Augustus ‡	59	VIII.	759	Florence ✕	31	X.	620
Frederick S.	59	IX.	1216	Frances Elizabeth ✕	52	VIII.	606
Natalie Silsbee	59	IX.	1217	Francis ✕	52	VI.	95
WIDGER, Thomas Dunham ‖ .	21	IX.	316	Frederick Mitchell ‖	31	X.	622
WIGGIN, Andrew ‡	56	VI.	104	George ‡	51-52	V.	19
Andrew Paine *	56	VII.	317	George Henry ‡	52	VII.	292
Annie Eliza	56	VIII.	666	Henry ✕	51	VI.	88
Caleb ‡	56	VII.	319	John ✕	52	VI.	92
Caleb Miltimore ✕	56	VIII.	667	Lydia ✕	51	VI.	86
Caroline ✕	56	VII.	316	Lydia ‡	51-52	VI.	89
Eliza ‡	56	VII.	318	Mary ‡	52	VI.	91
Harriet ✕	56	VII.	315	Mary ‡	52	VII.	288
Josiah Bartlett ✕	56	VII.	320	Mary Enna ✕	31	X.	619

WILLIAMS, <i>Mary Hathaway</i> ‡	37 VIII. 349	WINGATE, John Paine ‡ . .	57 VII. 325
Mary Susan ✕	52 VIII. 604	John Paine	57 VIII. 700
<i>Rebecca Ellen</i> * . . .	37 VIII. 347 ²	Joseph Chas. Augustus	57 VII. 331
Samuel ✕	51 VI. 87	Mabel (E.)	57 IX. 1184 ⁴
Stephen ‡	52 VI. 93	<i>Mary</i> ‡	48-59 IV. 9
Susan ✕	52 VII. 291	Mary ‡	56 VI. 104
Timothy ✕	52 VI. 90	Mary 	56 VII. 323
<i>William</i> ‡	31 IX. 501	Mary Shannon . . .	57 VIII. 698
WILLIAMSON, Franklin W.	40 IX. 719	Oliver Shannon . . .	57 VIII. 702
George Perkins . . .	40 IX. 720	<i>Paine</i> ‡	56-57 V. 23
<i>Thomas Henry</i> ‡ . . .	40 VIII. 406	Samuel Dana ‡ . . .	57 VII. 330
Thomas Henry . . .	40 IX. 718	Sarah *	56 VI. 105
William Henry ✕ . . .	40 IX. 717	Sarah ‡	56 VII. 322
WILLIS, Charles Henry . .	30 X. 586	Sarah Pearson . . .	57 VIII. 701
Charlotte Eaton ‡ . .	30 X. 587	WINTHROP, — ✕ . . .	48 IX. 943
Edward ✕	30 X. 591	<i>Charles Archibald</i> * . .	25 IX. 382
Frank Drayton . . .	30 XI. 190	Clara Bowdoin . . .	48 X. 1051
George Bosson . . .	30 XI. 192	Eliza Cabot	48 IX. 945
James Edward . . .	30 X. 590	John 	48 IX. 946
<i>Nathl. Phillip Hewes</i> ‡	30 IX. 495	Margaret Tyndall . .	48 X. 1052
Nathl. Phillip Hewes ‡	30 X. 588	<i>Robert Charles</i> ‡ . . .	48 VIII. 534
Warwick Archibald . .	30 XI. 191	Robert Charles ‡ . . .	48 IX. 944
Warwick Palfrey ‡ . .	30 X. 589	Robert Mason	48 X. 1050
WILLSON, <i>Sophia Edgell</i> .	1 IX. 9	WISE, Florence Gertrude ✕.	37 X. 834
WILMONTON, <i>Mary</i> ‡ . .	21 VIII. 227	<i>George Warren</i> ‡ . . .	37 IX. 632
WILSON, <i>Charles Frederick</i> *	15 VII. 101	George William . . .	37 X. 835
Charles Ignatius . . .	8 X. 150	Grace Winnifred . . .	37 X. 833
<i>Ignatius Stanislaus</i> ‡ . .	8 IX. 113	WOLCOTT, Cornelia F. . .	54 X. 1111
<i>James</i> *	34 IX. 533	Huntington F. ✕ . . .	54 X. 1107
<i>Sarah Mary A.</i> ‡ . . .	2 VIII. 17	<i>Roger</i> ‡	54 IX. 1129
WINDER, Alice Lloyd . .	58 X. 1119	Roger	54 X. 1108
<i>Edward Lloyd</i> ‡ . . .	58 IX. 1185	Samuel Huntington . .	54 X. 1110
WINGATE, Anna Homer ‡ .	57 VII. 326	William Prescott . . .	54 X. 1109
Caroline Wigin ‡ . . .	57 VII. 327	WOLFE, <i>William</i> * . . .	67 VIII. 921
Charles ✕	57 VIII. 703	WONSON, <i>Clarence A.</i> ‡ . .	57 VIII. 686
Charles Edgar Lewis ‡ .	57 VIII. 706	Gertrude Homer . . .	57 IX. 1181
Edith	57 VIII. 704	Marion Stuart . . .	57 IX. 1182
Elias Paine ✕	57 VIII. 684	Wood, <i>Esther L.</i> . (E.)	62 VIII. 799 ¹
Elizabeth ✕	57 VI. 108	<i>Ezra F.</i> 	38 VIII. 372
Elizabeth ‡	57 VII. 324	<i>Sarah C. Eliza</i> ‡ . . .	25 VIII. 256
Elizabeth March ‡ . . .	57 VIII. 699	WOODBURY, Alice H. ✕ . .	23 X. 438
George ✕	56 VI. 106	Ella Frances ‡ . . .	23 X. 439
George ‡	57 VII. 328	Ernest G. ✕	23 X. 442
George Frederick ✕ . .	57 VIII. 696	Frances Ann	23 IX. 361
Helen	57 IX. 1184	Fred Howard	23 X. 443
Henry Pickering ‡ . . .	57 VII. 329	Hannah P. ‡	23 IX. 358
Henry Pickering ✕ . . .	57 VIII. 697	Hattie W.	23 X. 441
Isabell C.	57 VIII. 695	Joshua Phippen ‡ . . .	23 IX. 360
James Dana Paine ‡ . .	57 VIII. 705	Sarah L. ‡	23 X. 440
John ‡	56-57 VI. 107	<i>Tristram</i> ‡	23 VIII. 246

WOODBURY, Tristram ‡ . . .	23	IX.	359	WYLIE, Marion Sims . . .	10	X.	155
WOODWARD, Mary * . . .	40	VIII.	418 ²	Walker Gill ‡ . . .	10	IX.	140
WOOLCOTT, Augusta ‡ . . .	63	VIII.	816	WYMAN, Jeffries ‡ . . .	52	VIII.	596
WRIGHT, Beatrice Orne . . .	4	XI.	33	Jeffries	52	IX.	1082
Blanche Denio . . .	4	XI.	32	Samuel Edwin ¶ . . .	39	IX.	694
Charlotte R. ‡ . . .	67	VIII.	907	Sarah Elizabeth ¶ . . .	39	IX.	693
Ebenezer Kellogg ‡ . . .	4	X.	74				
Esther Jennie ‡ . . .	66	VIII.	888				
Hattie Eliza ‡ . . .	66	VII.	398	YOUNG, Edward ‡ . . .	46	IX.	897
Lawrence Worth . . .	4	XI.	34	Edward Pettee . . .	46	X.	1022
Sylvia E. * . . .	13	IX.	190	Frederick Ropes . . .	46	X.	1023
William Hamilton ✕ . . .	4	XI.	31	Helen ‡	62	VIII.	798
WYLIE, Juliet Ayres . . .	10	X.	153	Mary E. *	38	IX.	671 ¹
Lucilla Damon . . .	10	X.	154				

ADDITIONS AND ERRATA.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. VII. 7. After "See sheet No." add "48 vii. 263." And on next line add "See sheet 53 vii. No. 298."</p> <p>VIII. 2. "A son" should be opposite "m. 2d" of the preceding column.</p> <p>VIII. 11. Add died "8. 14. 1885." And after "See sheet No. 7" add "viii. 61."</p> <p>IX. 6. Omit ✕.</p> <p>XI. 4. In "died" column add "d. y."</p> <p>2. VIII. 17. Add died "9. 2. 1886."</p> <p>X. 44. Add died "2. 24. 1887."</p> <p>X. Omit "s. p." after Mary Lee (2 IX. 27), and add children</p> <p>52^a Ellen Hale born 1. 15. 1879.</p> <p>52^b Mary Lee Hale "6. 15. 1880.</p> <p>52^c Matthew Hale "5. 30. 1882.</p> <p>52^d Robert Lee Hale "3. 9. 1884.</p> <p>4. VIII. 22. Add died "4. 26. 1885."</p> <p>5. VII. 22. Add died "6. 3."</p> <p>VIII. 26. Read instead "5 VIII. 27^a."</p> <p>VIII. 27. Read instead "5 VIII. 27^b."</p> <p>6. VII. 33. Add "she married again." After "See sh. No. 7" add "vii. 46."</p> <p>VII. 39. For died "11. 29. 1792" read "11. 25. 1792."</p> <p>VII. 41¹. Omit "7" in "died" column.</p> <p>VII. 41². After "See sh. No. 7" add "vii. 56."</p> <p>VIII. 55. After "See sheet No." add "17 viii. 189."</p> <p>VIII. 57. For born "ab. 1819" read "5. 7. 1812."</p> <p>X. 117. Add born "7. 27. 1856."</p> <p>X. 118. Add born "5. 5."</p> <p>7. VI. 14. Add "(4th ch.)."</p> <p>VI. 15. Omit "(5th ch.)."</p> <p>VI. 16. After "See sheet No." add "48 vi. 77."</p> <p>VI. 18. Add ✕.</p> <p>VII. 46¹. After "See sheet No. 6" add "vii. 38."</p> | <p>7. VII. 46². After "See sh. No." add "49. vii. 266."</p> <p>VII. 48. For died "1826" read "12. 22. 1825."</p> <p>VII. 56. After "See sh. No. 6" add "vii. 41²."</p> <p>VIII. 60. For "A son" read "Joseph Rose born 12. 15. 1802, buried 1. 23. 1803."</p> <p>VIII. 61. After "See sheet No. 1" add "viii. 11."</p> <p>VIII. 62. Add born "5. 14. 1807, buried 7. 6. 1810."</p> <p>VIII. 63. For "John Rose" read "John William Rose born 5. 31. 1810, buried 6. 2. 1811."</p> <p>VIII. 64. Add born "4. 3. 1809, buried 10. 9. 1814."</p> <p>VIII. 65. Add born "10. 12. 1811."</p> <p>VIII. 69. This number should be one line higher up.</p> <p>VIII. 76. Add died "10. 11. 1885."</p> <p>9. VIII. 95. After "See sh. 10." add "viii. Nos. 113² and 121."</p> <p>10. VII. 77. Add died "12. 23. 1885."</p> <p>VIII. 113². After "sheet 9" add "No. viii. 95."</p> <p>VIII. 121². After "sheet 9" add "No. viii. 95."</p> <p>11. VI. 28. Add "(3d ch.)."</p> <p>VII. 92. Add born "ab. 1795."</p> <p>12. VIII. 145. Add died "12. 6. 1885."</p> <p>VIII. 146. After "See sheet No." add "45 vii. 229."</p> <p>VIII. 149. After "No. 14" add "viii. 162."</p> <p>VIII. 151. Omit ✕ and add "m. 151. <i>Mary Hunt</i>."</p> <p>IX. Add "s. p." after Joseph Hardy Prince (12. viii. 151).</p> <p>13. IX. 193. For "<i>Dodge</i>" read "<i>Lord</i>."</p> <p>X. 192. For "<i>Fenellosa</i>" read "<i>Fenollosa</i>."</p> <p>XI. 64. For "<i>Fenellosa</i>" read "<i>Fenollosa</i>."</p> <p>XI. 65. For "<i>Fenellosa</i>" read "<i>Fenollosa</i>."</p> <p>14. VII. 97. After "See sheet No." add "47 vi. 74."</p> |
|--|--|

14. VIII. 162. After "See sheet No. 12" add "viii. 149."
- VIII. 164. After "See sheet No." add "44 vii. 221."
15. VIII. 174. Add died "3. 12. 1886."
- VIII. 178. Add died "3. 12. 1886."
- IX. 235. After "sheet No. 16" add "x. 296."
16. X. 296. After "sheet No. 15" add "ix. 235."
- XI. 76. Add born "4. 24. 1863."
17. VIII. 189. After "See sheet No. 6" add "viii. 55."
18. VII. 108. Omit dash under "She married again."
19. X. 340^a. Add child of Sarah C. Goodhue (19. IX. 279), "Charles Goodhue King."
21. X. 368. For "May" read "Crocker."
- X. 370. For "Edith L." read "Edith Lindsey." Add born "1. 1. 1871."
- X. 371. For "George E." read "George Edward." Add born "4. 17. 1873." For died "1879" read "2 . 1881."
22. VI. 45. For died "11. 4. 1811" read "4. . 1811."
- VIII. 235. Add died "9. 21. 1886."
23. VIII. 246. Add dash beneath name.
24. VI. 46. Add dash beneath name.
26. VII. 143². Omit dash under name.
- IX. 416. Add died "10. 19. 1886."
27. IX. 410. Children should be moved down one line.
29. VII. 160. Omit dash under name.
- VIII. 292. Omit dash under name.
- IX. 493. Omit born "4. . 1833."
33. VIII. 315. After "sheet 42 viii." add "No. 428."
39. VII. 190². Omit dash under name.
- VIII. 375². Add "*Sallie Hart.*"
40. IX. 730. Add died "10. 27. 1859."
- IX. 731. Add died "4. 30. 1847."
- IX. 732. Omit died "4. 30. 1847."
- IX. 733. Add died "5. 20. 1859."
- IX. 734. Omit died "5. 20. 1859."
- The above dates slipped down one line after final proof-reading.
41. VIII. 424². Add died "9. 15. 1886."
- IX. 748. Add died "1886."
- IX. 753. After "m." omit "ab. 1852," and add "8. 25. 1852."
- IX. 761. For "Emma A." read "Emma Alice."
- X. 913^a. Add child of Willis Henry Ropes, (41 IX. 764), "Lucy Ropes," born "7. 2. 1886."
41. X. 914. For born "5. 8. 1885" read "5. 7. 1885."
44. VII. 218. After "See sheet" add "58 vi. No. 117."
46. IX. 893. Add "m. 10. 12. 1886. 893. *Josephine L. Oak.*"
- X. 1010. For "*J. Austin*" read "*James Austin.*" For born "ab. 1837" read "8. 4. 1837."
- X. 1011. For "*George B.*" read "*George Briggs.*" Add born "5. 23. 1848."
- X. 1012. For born "1. 21. 1861" read "1. 20. 1861." Add m. "1. 20. 1886."
- X. 1012. For "*Edward*" read "*Albert Edgar.*" Add born "4. 27. 1863."
47. VII. 251. For "*Hannah A.*" read "*Hannah Anderson.*"
- VIII. 509. For "*Charles L.*" read "*Charles Le Roy.*"
48. VI. 81. For "81" read "81."
49. VII. 266. For "See sheet 7 vii. No. 46₂" read "See sheet 7 vii. No. 46²."
- VIII. 545. Add died "10. 10. 1886."
51. X. 1090^a. Add child of Eliz. O. L. Boott (51 IX. 1018) "a child" born "12. 17. 1886."
- X. 1102. Add died "5. 30. 1884."
53. V. 20. Add "His second wife."
- IX. 1093. Add died "10. 16. 1886."
57. VIII. 678. For born "1735" read "1835."
- IX. 1184^a. Add child of Chas. E. L. Wingate (57 VIII. 706), "Mabel Wingate," born "11. 30. 1886."
59. VIII. 752. For born "ab. 1846" read "7. 13. 1845."
- VIII. 753. For m. "9. 9. 1885" read "9. 10. 1885."
- VIII. 753. For "*Adella Seaman*" read "*Adella Horton Seaman,*" and add born "8. 6. 1860."
60. V. 28². For "*Cleveland*" read "*Cleveland,*" and for died "5. 3. 1799" read "4. 22. 1799," and add "His second wife."
61. VIII. 787. For "Richard H." read "Richard Howard." Add m. "7. 26. 1856."
- VIII. 787. For "*Frances*" read "*Judith Frances.*" Add born "3. 18. 1837," died "5. 9. 1885." Add their children in next generation as follows:—
- IX. 1250^a. Leland Howard Wellington, born 3. 28. 1859.

61. IX. 1250^b. Frank Allen Wellington, born 8. 22. 1861.
IX. 1250^c. Gertrude Louise Wellington, born 5. 10. 1864, died 4. 17. 1867.
IX. 1250^d. Ralph Henry Wellington, born 2. 17. 1867.
IX. 1250^e. Fanny Carpenter Wellington, born 10. 17. 1868.
IX. 1250^f. Kitty Cobb Wellington, born 5. 5. 1872.
IX. 1250^g. Add "m. 8. 18. 1880."
IX. 1250^h. *Estelle Louise Hart*, born 8. 14. 1861.
Add their child, which is
X. 1152^a. "Richard Hart Wellington," born "8. 28. 1881."
62. VIII. 799. After "m. 1st" add "9. 11. 1845."
VIII. 799¹. Add "*Esther L. Wood*," died "10. 6. 1861."
VIII. 807. For married "ab. 1867," read "12. 3. 1866." For died "1874," read "2. 4. 1871."
VIII. 807. For "*William Wells*" read "*William Mirza Wells*." "(He married again.)"
IX. 1268. For "Lizzie" read "Lizzie Marianna." Add born "10. 25. 1867."
IX. 1269. For "Myra" read "Mirza Ephraim." Add born "3. 15. 1869."
IX. 1270. For "Leea" read "Leea Lavinia." Add born "9. 13. 1870."
IX. 1271. For "Harvey" read "Harvey Dinmore." Add born "4. 24. 1872."
68. VI. 139. For died "1. 4. 1859" read "1. 6. 1859."
69. VIII. 963. Add "See above ix. 1417."
IX. 1417. Add "See below viii. 963."
70. VI. 150. After "m. 2d" add "8. 27. 1857."
VI. 150². For "*B. Kahn*" read "*Barnes Kahn*."
VII. 444. For "Henry" read "James Henry," born "6. 3. 1838," m. "1. 14. 1863."
VII. 444. For "*Hannah*" read "*Hannah M.*" born "6. 1. 1813." For died "3. 23. 1883" read died "2. 23. 1883."
VII. 445. For "Lorenzo D." read "Lorenzo Denisen." After "m. 1st" add "6. 14. 1878." After "m. 2d" add "10. 27. 1882."
VII. 445². Add born "1. 13. 1853."
VIII. 1000. For "*Mary*" read "*Minnie*."
VIII. 1003^a. Add first child of James Henry Battles (70 VII. 441), "Edwin W. Battles," born "3. 12. 1864," died "4. 23. 1864."
VIII. 1004. For "Minnie" read "Minnie H.," born "4. 23. 1865." "m.
1004. *John Clarke*."
VIII. 1005. For "Nettie" read "Nettie Elizabeth," born "2. 28. 1866." "m.
1005. *William Woodbridge*."
VIII. 1006. For "Jessie" read "Jessie Jane," born "1. 20. 1868." "m.
1006. *David Littlehales*."
VIII. 1007. For "Charlie" read "Charles Henry," born "9. 28. 1870."
VIII. 1008. For "Ivy" read "Ivy Pearl," born "6. 26. 1881."
VIII. 1009. For "E." read "Viola," born "12. 29. 1881."
VIII. 1010. For "E." read "Edwin," born "9. 13. 1886."

